
MINUTES

of the

42nd General Assembly

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Recharge

*“But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you,
and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria,
and to the end of the earth.”*

—Acts 1:8

FOREWORD

The five sections of this volume are as follows:

JOURNAL: The minutes of the daily sessions of the Assembly. Though the Journal does not contain the documents that appear in the second section (Appendices), it does contain the recommendations made in those documents. Those recommendations appear in the Journal at the point at which they were considered. For ease of reference and cross-reference, the Journal is divided into articles. An index of this section appears at the end of the Journal. The reports of the 42nd General Assembly committees are included at the end of the Journal section.

APPENDICES: The reports submitted to the Assembly by presbyteries, committees of the Church, and by other bodies for the Assembly's consideration. Reports appear in the Appendix in alphabetical order. All references to papers in the Appendix are by page number in the Journal.

DOCUMENTS: The primary documents adopted by the Assembly to govern its life and mission.

DIRECTORY: The members of the permanent committees of the Assembly are listed in this section. A directory of the churches, ministers, and presbytery officers is published separately.

ANNUAL CHURCH REPORT: A summary of the reports of the churches' financial and statistical statuses in the preceding year.

The Stated Clerk welcomes suggestions for the improvement of these annual volumes.

42nd General Assembly

Moderator RE Rosemary Lukens



A Ruling Elder for Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church (CHPC) in Gig Harbor, Washington, Rosemary Lukens is an Executive Coach with extensive leadership development experience in health care and nonprofit organizations. Among her areas of professional expertise are coaching and consulting with individual developmental planning; conflict reconciliation; leadership development for teams and individuals; program and curriculum development; and workshop, meeting, and classroom facilitation.

For the past 19 years she has helped a diverse array of physicians, executive leaders, managers, and their staff members with relationships, strategy, and goal setting. She also has assisted such non-profit organizations as hospitals, physician groups, city governments, universities, and churches adopt practices and build cultures that appreciate and embrace change, improve performance, and optimize talent.

Lukens is a Registered Nurse by training and holds a Bachelor of Science in Sociology from the University of Puget Sound and a Master of Arts in Applied Behavioral Science with a specialty in Coaching and Consulting in Organizations from Bastyr University's Leadership Institute of Seattle.

She holds certifications in the Conflict Dynamics Profile from the Center for Dynamics; Crucial Conversations from VitalSmarts, Inc.; The Harrison Assessment (Levels I & II) from Harrison Assessments International; the DISC Index from Innermetrix, Inc.; Benchmarks 360 from the Center for Creative Leadership; Coaching for Development from the Center for Creative Leadership; the Kolb Learning Style Inventory from the Hay Group; and the Mayer, Salovey, Caruso Emotional Intelligence Test (MSCEIT) from Multi-Health Systems, Inc.

In addition to being a Ruling Elder, she serves CHPC as a certified Spiritual Director, Lay Counselor, and Leadership Coach/Consultant. She is a member of the EPC's National Leadership Team (NLT) and was a member of the Stated Clerk Search Committee. She also serves as a volunteer board member with VitalChurch Ministries.

She is married to David Luken, DO, and they have 3 children, 7 grandchildren, and 3 "adopted" grandchildren.

42nd General Assembly

Moderator-elect TE Joe Kim



Joe Felix Kim is a church planter of Hope Philly, which as of now consists of two micro-churches in the Philadelphia area with a third launching soon. Joe was ordained as a Teaching Elder in the EPC in 2015. Prior to planting Hope Philly, he served as the English Ministry pastor of Korean churches in New Jersey and New York.

Hoping to make it as an actor on Broadway, Joe studied Music at Temple University and later finished his degree at Toccoa Falls College in Georgia. But our Lord had different ideas, sending him in 2005 to get his MDiv at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania.

Joe came to faith in 1995, and quickly got involved in ministry. He has served at various times in his life as a children's director (his first love), choir director, and youth group director in places like Philadelphia, Atlanta, South Jersey and Queens, New York.

He is a regular contributor to Reformed Margins, a blogsite that provides a platform for Reformed Christian thinkers from various ethnic minority backgrounds to join in the broader Reformed and Evangelical conversations.

Joe is married to Emii and has two beautiful daughters, Norah (7) and Naomi (1). Emii is an advocate of special needs ministry as Norah is on the autism spectrum. It was Emii who taught Joe that Norah isn't someone to apologize for getting in the way of ministry. Norah and his family is ministry; a ministry from which all other ministries can flow.

Joe has served on various committees in the EPC. In 2017, Joe joined the Ministerial Committee for the Presbytery of the East. In 2018, he was named the Chairman of the Candidates Care Committee. In 2021, he was placed on the General Assembly's Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC). He also serves on the EPC's Revelation 7:9 Task Force.

He enjoys reading, guitars, theology, all Philadelphia sports teams, and spending time with his family.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GA	Year	Name	Presbytery	Location
1st	1981	TE Calvin Gray	Midwest	Livonia, MI
2nd	1982	RE Irvin Rinehart (Deceased)	West	Aurora, CO
3rd	1983	TE James Van Dyke (Deceased)	Southeast	St. Louis, MO
4th	1984	RE Donald Harms	Midwest	Jackson, MS
5th	1985	TE James Morrison	East	Aurora, CO
6th	1986	RE Roger Vonder Bruegge	Central South	Livonia, MI
7th	1987	TE E. Perry Mobley	Southeast	Rome, GA
8th	1988	RE Richard Heidtman (Deceased)	Midwest	Englewood, CO
9th	1989	TE Andrew Jumper (Deceased)	Central South	St. Louis, MO
10th	1990	RE James Rimmel	Allegheny	Bethesda, MD
11th	1991	TE William Flannagan	Central South	Livonia, MI
12th	1992	RE John Adamson	Central South	Memphis, TN
13th	1993	TE W. Graham Smith (Deceased)	East	Aurora, CO
14th	1994	RE William Johns (Deceased)	Southeast	Pompano Beach, FL
15th	1995	TE Wayne Hoffman	Mid-America	Charlotte, NC
16th	1996	RE Claude Russell (Deceased)	West	Englewood, CO
17th	1997	TE Richard Little (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	St. Louis, MO
18th	1998	RE Alan Smith	East	Highlands Ranch, CO
19th	1999	TE James McGuire	Midwest	Rome, GA
20th	2000	RE John M. Graham, III	Southeast	Northville, MI
21st	2001	TE Darryl "Bud" Sparling (Deceased)	West	Greenwood Village, CO
22nd	2002	RE Knox Sherer (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	Memphis, TN
23rd	2003	TE Ron DiNunzio	Florida	Brighton, MI
24th	2004	TE Orin Littlejohn (Deceased)	Central South	Virginia Beach, VA
25th	2005	TE William Meyer	Mid-Atlantic	Golden, CO
26th	2006	TE Paul Heidebrecht (Deceased)	Mid-America	Rome, GA
27th	2007	TE Bill Vogler	Mid-America	Highlands Ranch, CO
28th	2008	RE Allen Roes	Mid-Atlantic	Bethesda, MD
29th	2009	TE Nate Atwood	Mid-Atlantic	Brighton, MI
30th	2010	RE Rob Liddon	Central South	Englewood, CO
31st	2011	TE Doug Klein	West	Cordova, TN
32nd	2012	RE Ken Roberts	West	Baton Rouge, LA
33rd	2013	TE Bill Dudley	Southeast	Highlands Ranch, CO
34th	2014	RE Gordon Miller	Central South	Knoxville, TN
35th	2015	TE Mike Moses	Mid-Atlantic	Orlando, FL
36th	2016	RE Scott Griffin	Pacific	Northville, MI
37th	2017	TE Dean Weaver	Alleghenies	Fair Oaks, CA
38th	2018	RE Tom Werner	Mid-America	Memphis, TN
39th	2019	TE Case Thorp	Florida and the Caribbean	Englewood, CO
40th	2020	RE Glenn Meyers	Alleghenies	Orlando, FL
41st	2021	TE Brad Strait	West	Memphis, TN
42nd	2022	RE Rosemary Lukens	Pacific Northwest	Northville, MI

STATED CLERKS

1981-2000	TE L. Edward Davis (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Midwest
2001-2006	TE Michael Glodo	Florida
2006-2021	TE Jeffrey Jeremiah (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Pacific
2021-	TE D. Dean Weaver	Alleghenies

OFFICERS

Moderator: TE Brad Strait

Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
Greenwood Village, Colorado
Presbytery of the West

Moderator-Elect: RE Rosemary Lukens

Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
Gig Harbor, Washington
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

NLT Chairman: RE Glenn Meyers

Ardara United Presbyterian Church
Ardara, Pennsylvania
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Stated Clerk: TE Dean Weaver

Evangelical Presbyterian Church
Orlando, Florida
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2022

RE Earla Bethel

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk
Nassau, Bahamas
Presbytery of Florida
and the Caribbean

Class of 2023

RE Victor Jones Jr.

Westminster Presbyterian Church
Laurel, Mississippi
Presbytery of the Gulf South

Class of 2024

RE Mark Buntz

The Kirk
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Presbytery of the Great Plains

RE Frank Carter

River Oaks Community Church
Clemmons, North Carolina
Presbytery of the New River

TE Patrick King

Covenant Presbyterian Church
San Diego, California
Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

RE Linda McDaniel

Hope Church
Cordova, Tennessee
Presbytery of the West

RE Chris Danusiar

Immanuel Presbyterian Church
Warrenville, Illinois
Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

RE Rosemary Lukens

Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
Gig Harbor, Washington
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

TE Neil Smith

Faith EPC
Kingstowne, Virginia
Presbytery of the East

RE Brian Evans

5point7 Community Church
Detroit, Michigan
Presbytery of the Midwest

TE Dave Strunk

Church of the Redeemer
Maryville, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Southeast

RE John Ivy

Second Presbyterian Church
Memphis, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Central South

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION (2022):

TE Brad Strait (Chairman)

TE Dean Weaver (President)

Vacant (Vice President)

Vacant (Secretary)

RE Earla Bethel (Treasurer)

TABLE OF CONTENTS
MINUTES
of the 42nd Evangelical Presbyterian Church General Assembly

PART I: JOURNAL

Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly	1
Summary of Action Items: Items Received and Referred	33
Standing Committee Reports.....	35

PART II: PERMANENT & INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors.....	48
Chaplains Work and Care Committee	57
Fraternal Relations Committee	69
Ministerial Vocation Committee	72
Moderator	76
National Leadership Team	79
Next Generation Ministries Council.....	84
Nominating Committee Report.....	86
Permanent Judicial Commission	92
Presbytery Review Committee	94
Stated Clerk	114
Theology Committee	118
World Outreach Committee.....	122
Revelation 7:9 Task Force.....	129

PART III: DOCUMENTS

Acts of the 42nd General Assembly.....	134
Descending Overture 21-A.....	135
Descending Overture 21-B.....	136
Descending Overture 21-C.....	137
Descending Overture 21-D.....	138
Communication 42-03	140
Communication 42-22	141
Additional Documents.....	142

PART IV: DIRECTORY

Permanent Committees of the General Assembly.....	144
Interim Committees of the General Assembly	147
Presbytery Stated Clerks.....	148

PART V: ANNUAL CHURCH REPORT

2021 Annual Church Report.....	150
--------------------------------	-----

This page intentionally left blank.

**42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES —WEDNESDAY
June 22, 2022**

42-01 OPENING WORSHIP

Worship began at 3:15 p.m. led by the Ward Church praise team.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 22, 2022
3:15 PM**

Today's Music

Ward Church praise team

*House of the Lord
Your Grace Is on Our Side
Come, Thou Font*

Scripture

Acts 4:23-31

Sermon

“Powered Up by Prayer”

TE Julie Hawkins

42-02 CONVENING OF THE 42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 42nd General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church was called to order at 4:15 p.m. by the Moderator, TE Brad Strait (West). The constituting prayer was offered by the Chief Collaborative Officer, TE Michael Davis (Central South).

“Almighty God, we thank you and we praise you this day for the opportunity to serve you as commissioners and guests of the 42nd General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. We are grateful for your kindness to us...your love for us...and the calling that you have placed on all of our lives. Most importantly, Lord, we thank you that while we were yet sinners, your son Jesus Christ died for us. I pray that during this General Assembly we may become more aware of your amazing grace and more fully equipped to share your grace with the world that you love so much. Forgive us, Lord, for the fits and starts of our obedience, our lukewarm faith, and our fear in sharing the gospel. Create in us, this week, in Jesus’ name, a dynamic enthusiasm for serving you and opportunities to do your will in a way that will glorify and magnify your name. At this General Assembly, we lift up to you particularly our Stated Clerk Dean Weaver. Give him wisdom and discernment as he leads our denomination to fulfill the Great Commission. Also, empower our Director of World Outreach Gabriel de Guia, as he too, fulfills the Great Commission in equipping leaders to serve throughout the entire world. We pray this day, Lord, for President Biden and Vice President Harris. We pray that their work will be fruitful and fulfill your purposes for our country and the world. We ask that you give your grace and wisdom to our president, his advisors, and all elected officials. Grant that the decisions they make will bless the nation and the world and add to the flourishing of all humanity. We pray also for our military personnel and their families—especially those who are deployed and in harm’s way. We are thankful for the sacrifices they make to ensure the freedoms we enjoy. We pray for their safety, their courage, and their well-being, not only while they are serving, but also when their service has concluded, and they need to be served by us. We pray for Governor Gretchen

Whitmer of the Great State of Michigan, and we ask that you guide her hand and encourage her in work that is pleasing to you. We thank you Lord for the hospitality shown to us by the coalition of volunteers serving this year's assembly at Ward Church—we thank you for Pastor Scott McKee and his team and we ask for your blessings on all of our church leaders and the congregations they serve. Guide us now, we pray. In Jesus' name, Amen."

42-03 INSTRUCTIONS FOR PARTICIPATION – TE DEAN WEAVER

1. For ALL who wish to speak: Please prepare by reading all the information related to the motion.
2. Step to one of the microphones on the floor.
 - a. When you are acknowledged, state your name and your presbytery before making your remarks.
 - b. You have 3 minutes to speak; you may not speak a second time until all others have had a chance to speak.
 - c. If you intend to propose an amendment (or a substitute) to a motion, please prepare it as an email to brian.smith@epc.org before you present it. This gives Brian time to make your amendment available on the screen to everyone.
3. When a motion is considered, to ensure fairness, both speakers in favor of the motion and those not in favor of the motion will be chosen to speak to the Assembly.
4. Debate on a motion will not exceed 15 minutes; by majority vote, debate may be extended for 5 minutes.
5. The chairman of the committee making the report may make the final statement.
6. When debate ends, the motion will be presented and the opportunity to vote in favor of or not in favor of the motion or abstain will be available. Ordinarily we will vote by voice or the raising of hands.

42-04 ADOPTION OF DOCKET

The Stated Clerk recommended the Adoption of the Docket.

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 1

- 1.1. Business Convenes
- 1.2. Constituting Prayer
- 1.3. Opening Items
 - a. Instructions for participation
 - b. Adoption of the Docket and announcements
 - c. Election of Recording Clerks and Minutes Readers
 - d. Call for the Quorum
 - e. Enrollment of Corresponding Members
- 1.4. Outgoing Moderator Remarks
- 1.5. Presentation to Outgoing Moderator
- 1.6. Nominating Committee (Partial Report)
 - a. Introduction of Moderator-elect Nominee of the 42nd General Assembly
 - b. **Recommendation 42-01** – Nomination of Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly
 - c. Nominating Speech

- d. Election of the Moderator
- e. Investiture of the Moderator
- f. Prayer for the Moderator
- g. Remarks by Incoming Moderator
- 1.7. Report of the Permanent National Leadership Team (Partial Report)
 - a. **Recommendation 42-11**
- 1.8. Reminder of Deadline for New Business – Noon on Thursday
- 1.9. Closing Prayer

Welcome and announcements from host Ward Church were brought by Justin Tucker and TE Terence Gray.

42-05 ELECTION OF RECORDING CLERKS AND MINUTES READERS

ON MOTION Elected RE Dexter Kuhlman (Mid-America) and TE Kermit Oppriecht (Great Plains) to serve as Recording Clerks for the 42nd General Assembly.

ON MOTION Elected RE Ron Bengelink (Pacific Northwest), and TE Zach Hopkins (Rivers and Lakes) as Minutes Readers for the 42nd General Assembly as provided for in *Rules for Assembly* §8-12.

42-06 DECLARATION OF QUORUM AND ASSEMBLY ENROLLMENT

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver declared a quorum to be present (with 573 Commissioners and 5 Corresponding Members) with registration in excess of the required quorum (G.16-24, “at least five Ministers and five Ruling Elders representing at least three Presbyteries”). Assembly roll:

PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

RE	Fred	Bright	Ardara	PA	Ardara United Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Moschetta	Ardara	PA	Ardara United Presbyterian Church
TE	Glenn	Meyers	Ardara	PA	Ardara United Presbyterian Church
RE	Mary	Goodwin	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
RE	Stacy	Windahl	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
RE	Daniel	McLaughlin	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
RE	Abigail	DuCharme	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Tumney	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
TE	Josh	Brown	Pittsburgh	PA	Bellefield Presbyterian Church
RE	Rob	Willhoft	Bergen	NY	Bergen EPC
TE	Brandt	Hammack	Bergen	NY	Bergen EPC
RE	Earl	Runcan	Mercer	PA	Bethany EPC
RE	Frank	Carolas	Mercer	PA	Bethany EPC
TE	Charles	Woodman	Mercer	PA	Bethany EPC
RE	Cynthia	McCullough	Enon Valley	PA	Bethel EPC Enon Valley
TE	Sean	Brubaker	Ellwood City	PA	Calvin Presbyterian Church
RE	Elizabeth	Fesmire	Sanborn	NY	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Fesmire	Niagara Falls	NY	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church
TE	Jared	Hoyt	Niagara Falls	NY	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church
RE	Dan	Zippie	Sharon	PA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Aaron	Weese	Sharon	PA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Carol	Williams	Hermitage	PA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Larry	Williams	Hermitage	PA	Covenant Presbyterian Church

TE	Scott	Graham	Beaver Falls	PA	Cup Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Dean	Weaver	Orlando	FL	EPC Office of the General Assembly
TE	Bob	Stauffer	Orlando	FL	EPC Office of the General Assembly
TE	Peter	Dembroski	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks
RE	Alan	Wettach	Bakerstown	PA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown
TE	Paul	Becker	Bakerstown	PA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown
TE	Abigail	Opal	Beaver	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Marc	de Jeu	Beaver	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Suzanne	Zampella	Monett	MO	First Presbyterian of Monett (ECO)
RE	Eric	Dreyer	Bentleyville	PA	FPC Bentleyville
TE	John	Scott	Bentleyville	PA	FPC Bentleyville
TE	John	Bower	Youngstown	OH	Grace Hospice
TE	Jefferson	Ellis	Clinton	PA	Hanover Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Jones	Harrisville	PA	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Sean	Hall	Greenville	PA	Hillside Presbyterian Church
RE	Mike	Carney	West Mifflin	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Richard	Mills	Bethel Park	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Joseph	Yerger	Mansfield	OH	Mansfield First Presbyterian
TE	Chris	Eatough	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park EPC
RE	Roger	Rumer	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park EPC
TE	Betsy	Rumer	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park EPC
TE	Marc	Shefelton	Homeworth	OH	Middle Sandy EPC
RE	Judith	Compston	Hookstown	PA	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown
RE	Amy	Wright	Hookstown	PA	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown
TE	Eric	Phillips	Aliquippa	PA	Mt Carmel EPC
TE	Carolyn	Poteet	Pittsburgh	PA	Mt Lebanon EPC
RE	Rudy	Okkerse	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Rathburn	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Andrea	Hays	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Milroy	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Muttart	Pulaski	PA	New Bedford Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Burkholder	Wexford	PA	North Park Church
RE	Grant	McKinney	Gibsonia	PA	North Park Church
TE	Dana	Opp	Portersville	PA	Presbyterian Church of Portersville
RE	Jaye	Moelk	Fairview	PA	Redeemer Presbyterian Church
RE	Laurie	LeSuer	Erie	PA	Redeemer Presbyterian Church
TE (Retired)	James	Moelk	Fairview	PA	Redeemer Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Stith	Elizabeth	PA	Round Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Eric	Amundson	Los Angeles	CA	Seeking Call
TE	Scott	Wiest	St. Marys	PA	Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Glen	Challingsworth	St. Marys	PA	Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Vince	Latz	Stow	OH	Stow Presbyterian Church
RE	Caleb	Musselman	Beaver Falls	PA	The SOMA Gathering
TE (Retired)	Tim	Luddy	Corning	NY	Twin Tiers EPC
TE	Joseph	Rearick	West Finley	PA	Windy Gap
TE (Retired)	Harper	Brady	Monaca	PA	
TE (Retired)	Rodger	Woodworth	Pittsburgh	PA	

PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

TE	Kenneth	Van Kampen	Atoka	TN	Atoka Presbyterian Church
TE	Zac	Hicks	Vestavia Hills	AL	Birmingham Church Plant
RE	Shanon	Dunlap	Huntsville	AL	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Kish	Huntsville	AL	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Sir Gregory	Thornton	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Artez	Henderson	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church

TE	Richard	Rieves	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Michael	Davis	Orlando	FL	EPC Office of the General Assembly
RE	Tony	Hunter	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Cindy	Hunter	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Fischler	Anna	IL	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Noah	Kiser	Opelika	AL	First Presbyterian Church of Opelika
TE	Josh	Yates	Opelika	AL	First Presbyterian Church of Opelika
RE	Frank	Lacey	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Waring	Porter	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Horton	Trenton	TN	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Sealy	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
RE	J.R.	Owen	Montgomery	AL	Grace Presbyterian
TE	Bill	Thompson	Montgomery	AL	Grace Presbyterian
TE	Tim	Foster	Cordova	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
TE	Tony	Marseglia	Carbondale	IL	Hope Church Carbondale
RE	Rob	Liddon	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	John	Adamson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	George	Robertson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Burns	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Lawrence	Powell	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Will	Weir	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Joshua	Smith	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Robert	Hamd	Washington	DC	The Philemon Project

PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

TE	James	Cupschalk	Voorhees	NJ	Ashland Church
TE	Brad	Moger	Gap	PA	Bellevue EPC
TE	JT	Holderman	Gap	PA	Bellevue EPC
RE	Dave	Woods	Havertown	PA	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Harry	Rezer	Havertown	PA	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Bammel	Havertown	PA	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Dorr	Glen Rock	PA	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church
TE	Helen	Franssell	Aldie	VA	Capital Caring Health
TE	Matt	Blazer	Simsbury	CT	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Cimprich	Bridgeton	NJ	Deerfield Presbyterian Church
RE	Nancy	Cimprich	Elmer	NJ	Deerfield Presbyterian Church
TE	Tim	Latham	Glenmoore	PA	Fairview EPC
TE	Chris	Popadich	Alexandria	VA	Faith Church Kingstowne
TE (Retired)	Ron	Meyer	Bethesda	MD	Fourth Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Antonucci	Wenham	MA	Frontiers/WO
TE	Marcos	Ortega	New Windsor	NY	Goodwill Church
TE	John	Torres	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
RE	Joseph	Slesinski	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
RE	Tod	Gilmore	Exton	PA	Grace Covenant EPC
RE	Michael	Sywulak	Malvern	PA	Great Valley Presbyterian Church
TE	Joe	Kim	Palmyra	NJ	Hope Philly
RE	Don	Reimold	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
RE	Holly	Lazzaro	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
TE	Cameron	Shaffer	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
RE	Bob	Brown	Peach Bottom	PA	Little Britain Presbyterian Church
TE	Thomas	Milligan	Peach Bottom	PA	Little Britain Presbyterian Church
RE	Jon	Walheim	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church
TE	Stefan	Bomberger	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church
RE	Glenn	Rossi	Oreland	PA	Oreland EPC
TE	Daniel	Phelps	Oreland	PA	Oreland EPC

TE	Mike	Barnhart	Duanesburg	NY	Princetown EPC
TE	David	Feiser	Felton	PA	Round Hill EPC
TE	Bonnie	Gatchell	Boston	MA	Route One Ministry, Inc
TE	John	Redd	Vienna	VA	Reformed Theological Seminary
TE	Timothy	Mallard	Carlisle	PA	U.S. Army Chaplain
TE	Jeremy	Peterson	Kirkwood	PA	Union Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Kelly	Parkesburg	PA	Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church
TE (Retired)	Jim	Farrell	Livingston	TX	

PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

TE	Bryan	Knedgen	Orlando	FL	Army-USAR
TE	Robert	Garment	Tallahassee	FL	EPC Office of the General Assembly
RE	Douglas	Dempsey	Brooksville	FL	Faith EPC
RE	Tami	Kaiser	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
RE	Mike	Gillett	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
TE	Case	Thorp	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
TE	David	Swanson	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
TE	Paul	de Jong	Fort Myers	FL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Albert	Rode	Leesburg	FL	Grace EPC
TE	Robert	Olszewski	Plant City	FL	GracePoint Church
RE	Abraham	Montes	Mayaguez	Puerto Rico	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez
RE	Will	Rodríguez	Mayagüez	Puerto Rico	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez
TE	Juan R.	Rivera	Bayamón	Puerto Rico	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster
RE	Enid	Flores	Guaynabo	Puerto Rico	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster
RE	Lourdes	Rivera	2135-2	Puerto Rico	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster
RE	Douglas	Keno	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	William	Enslin	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
TE	Mike	Jones	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	Marilynn	Cox	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
TE	Jennifer	Prechter	Altamonte Springs	FL	Orlando Health
TE	Greg	Gunn	Spring Hill	FL	Providence Church
TE	Doug	Walker	Debary	FL	River City Church
RE	Richard	Van Voorst	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
RE	Kevin	Nobles	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
TE	Mark	Farrell	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
TE	Joshua	Hammans	Eagle River	AK	USAF Chaplain
RE	Gabriel	de Guia	Orlando	FL	World Outreach

PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

TE	Todd	Weiland	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Randy	Shaneyfelt	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Jennifer	LeBlanc	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Tamara	Lundgren	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Potter	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Randall	Leonard	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Greg	Ealey	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Kevin	McDonald	Omaha	NE	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Geri	McFall	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Steve	Funk	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Ken	Ferguson	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Goolsby	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Stan	Van Den Berg	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Charity	Schaulis	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church

RE	Don	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Jonathan	Buisch	Siloam Springs	AR	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Frances	Hillsman	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
RE	Vincent	Caggiano	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Sean	Farver	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Josh	Weeks	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE (Retired)	Wayne	Hardy	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
TE	Sid	Rice	Tulsa	OK	Literacy & Evangelism Intl.
TE	John	Werth	Cavalier	ND	Presbyterian Church of Bathgate
TE	Kermit	Oppriecht	Wichita	KS	Presbytery of the Great Plains
TE	Vanessa	Platek	Annapolis	MD	USN

PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

TE	Bill	Crawford	Thibodaux	LA	1st Presbyterian Thibodaux and Houma
RE	Margaret	Milstead	Thibodaux	LA	1st Presbyterian Thibodaux
TE	John	Foster	Daphne	AL	Christ Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Cunningham	New Orleans	LA	Church of the Resurrection
RE	Karen	Hook	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Bruce	Hook	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
TE	Alan	Trafford	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Jacob	Aitken	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason D	Wood	Covington	LA	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Van Drunen	Meridian	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Herrin	Port Gibson	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Matthew	Mitchell	Pascagoula	MS	First Presbyterian Church Pascagoula
TE	Jason	Mendoza	Pascagoula	MS	First Presbyterian Church Pascagoula
TE	Darin	Travis	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Gerrit	Dawson	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Linda	Mitchell	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Uhl	Ingram	TX	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Gary	Smith	Alexandria	LA	Grace Presbyterian Church
TE	Craig	Vanbiber	Longview	TX	One Hope EPC
TE	Sonny	Walker	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Allen	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
RE	John	Carter	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Victor	Jones	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Joseph	McDaniels	New Orleans	LA	Woodland Church

PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

TE	Lowell	Graham	St. Louis	MO	Barnes Jewish Hospital
RE	Susan	Humphreys	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Jim	Humphreys	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Nathan	Markley	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Ronald	Bachman	St. Joseph	MO	Brookdale Presbyterian Church
RE	Ann	Weston	St. Joseph	MO	Brookdale Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Tzeng	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
RE	Steven	Hurst	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
RE	Neal	Nielsen	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Cole	Lescher	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
RE	Dexter	Kuhlman	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Ricks	Kirkwood	MO	EPC Office of the General Assembly
TE	Ritchey	Cable	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
RE	Thomas	Werner	St. Louis	MO	Greentree Community Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

RE	Michelle	Munger	Newport News	VA	At The King's Table
TE	Logan	Keck	Moorestville	NC	Centre Presbyterian Church
TE	Robert	Howard	Moorestville	NC	Centre Presbyterian Church
RE	Nathan	Turner	Anderson	SC	Christ Church
TE	Richard	White	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
RE	Robert	Schermerhorn	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
RE	Russell	Boardman	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
RE	Katherine	Counce	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
TE	David	Taylor	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
TE	James	Thyne	Southern Pines	NC	Christ Fellowship EPC
TE	Jack	Parmelee	Durham	NC	Christ The King Community Church
RE	James	Glenn	Durham	NC	Christ The King Community Church
RE	Byard	Stone	Darlington	SC	Darlington EPC
TE	Kevin	Cauley	Darlington	SC	Darlington EPC
TE	Karyn	Cartier	Rocky Mount	NC	Englewood Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Koesters	Greensboro	NC	FamiliesAlive
TE	Robert	Smith	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
RE	Rea	Brown	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
RE	Charles	Bain	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
TE	Eric	Bartel	Eden	NC	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Anne	Turner	Martinsburg	WV	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Joan	Van Brunt	Martinsburg	WV	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Rufus	Burton	Martinsburg	WV	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Chris	Greenwood	Wilson	NC	Forest Hills Presbyterian Church
TE	Rob	Chambers	Charlotte	NC	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church
TE	Brian	Land	Brevard	NC	Grace Brevard
TE	Marty	Duffell	Raleigh	NC	Hope Church Raleigh
RE	Joi	Williams	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
TE	David	Dwight	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
TE	Jonathan	Dennis	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
RE	Raymond	Scott	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Chrishon	Ducker	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
RE	Ray	Ganthner	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Cron	Gibson	Virginia Beach	VA	HopeWell Ministries
TE	Chad	Smith	Asheville	NC	House of Mercy
TE	Philip	Thrash	Chesapeake	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Walter	Soto	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Pete	Tidwell	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Williams	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Allen	Roes	Huntersville	NC	Lake Forest EPC -Huntersville
TE	Andrew	Schuster	Moorestville	NC	Lighthouse EPC
RE	Don	Kirkey	Moorestville	NC	Lighthouse EPC
TE	Rachel	Toone	Montreat	NC	Montreat College
RE	J. Stacey	Miller	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Wade	Gaffney	SC	Overbrook Presbyterian Church
RE	Richard	Ruffing	Gaffney	SC	Overbrook Presbyterian Church
TE	Ronald	Horgan	Brookshire	TX	Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic
TE	Don	Fortson	Matthews	NC	Reformed Theological Seminary
TE	Bill	Moore	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
RE	Gordon	Miller	Winston-Salem	NC	Restoration Community Church
TE	Gary	McGhee	Clemmons	NC	Restoration Community Church
RE	Benjamin	Moomaw	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
TE	David	Weber	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
TE	Fred	Hope	Wadmalaw Island	SC	Rockville Presbyterian Church

RE	Butch	Hill	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler Presbyterian Church
TE	Kenneth	Thomas	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler Presbyterian Church
RE	Mark	Jenkins	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles EPC
TE	Tim	Carey	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles EPC
RE	Robert	Pearson	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles EPC
TE	Nicole	Unice	Richmond	VA	Take Heart Co.
TE	Jon	Gibson	Ashland	VA	The Branch
TE	Ken	Priddy	Richmond	VA	The GO Center
TE	David	Snyder	Tipp	OH	US Army, Retired
TE	James	Harris	North Charleston	SC	USAF
TE	Anthony	Rodriguez	Black Mountain	NC	Valley Hope Church
TE	Jason	Riggs	Salisbury	NC	Veterans Affairs
TE	Robert	Barnett	Appomattox	VA	Walker's EPC
TE	Paul	Rankin	Waxhaw	NC	Walkersville EPC
TE	Andrew	Brunson	Reston	VA	WaveStarters
TE	Jonathan	Rockness	Bluefield	WV	Westminster Bluefield
TE	Bruce	Anderson	Suffolk	VA	World Outreach
RE	John	Price	Charlotte	NC	

PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

RE	Brian	Evans	Detroit	MI	5point7 Community Church
TE	Joshua	Speyers	Detroit	MI	Abundant Mercy Church
TE	Patrick	Allen	Ada	OH	Ada Presbyterian Church
TE	Shawn	Carafa	Attica	IN	Attica Williamsport EPC
TE	Pete	Scribner	Flint	MI	Calvary Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Lilje	Cedarville	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
TE	Anne	Horton	Cedarville	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Schrage	College Corner	OH	College Corner Presbyterian Church
TE	Jim	Rose	Owosso	MI	Community EPC
RE	Collin	Rose	Owosso	MI	Community EPC
TE	Chris	Winans	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
TE	Brandon	LaFontaine	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
RE	Robert	Wheelock	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
RE	Darrell	Bozeman	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
TE	Matthew	Grimm	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
TE	Brian	Tweedie	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
RE	Andrew	Warner	Howell	MI	Cornerstone Church
RE	Stephen	Mahan	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone Church
TE	David	Henderson	West Lafayette	IN	Covenant EPC
TE	Rob	Eyman	West Lafayette	IN	Covenant EPC
RE	Tom	Jameson	West Lafayette	IN	Covenant EPC
RE	John	Wood	Cincinnati	OH	Evangelical Community Church
TE	Richard	Lanning	Cincinnati	OH	Evangelical Community Church
TE (Retired)	Glen	Francis	Cincinnati	OH	Evangelical Community Church
RE	Robert	Zeeb	Rochester Hills	MI	Faith Church
RE	Thomas	Henson	Rochester Hills	MI	Faith Church
TE	SJ	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Laurie	Sadler	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	Steve	Jones	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	Frank	Faulkner	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	William	Killingbeck	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	Julie	Killingbeck	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
TE	Joyce	Harris	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
TE	Gerald	Van Auken	Kokomo	IN	First EPC

RE	Jeffrey	Miller	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Menzel	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeremy	McNeill	Bucyrus	OH	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Aaron	White	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Gilman	Greenville	OH	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Cloutier	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
RE	Jerry	Bringard	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
RE	Mark	Merkey	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
RE	Matthew	Solomon	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
RE	Ed	Kostaroff	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
TE	Aaron	Carr	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian of Trenton
RE	James	Scullion	Brownstown	MI	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Cress	Hillsdale	MI	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Ian	Ferguson	Paulding	OH	First Presbyterian Church
RE	James	Foote	Milford	MI	Footprints, International
TE	Robert	Tansill	Findlay	OH	Gateway Church
TE	Joshua	Hanson	Findlay	OH	Gateway Church
TE	Tom	Nelson	Nappanee	IN	Grace Point Church
TE	Bill	Lindner	Holland	MI	Harderwyk Ministries
TE	Brandon	Jolley	Franklin	IN	Hopewell Presbyterian Church
RE	Charles	Youther	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
RE	Patricia	Youther	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
RE	Josh	Fellrath	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
TE	Daniel	Borgelt	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
TE	Billy	Newman	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
RE	Carl	Leonard	Dexter	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Ause	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
RE	Jennifer	Rich	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Lemmerhirt	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Kerschbaum	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
TE	Josh	Boehr	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
TE (Retired)	Mike	Frison	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
RE	Edy	Sulimin	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
TE	Gregory	DuBois	Lake City	MI	Lake City EPC
RE	Doug	Morgan	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Ronald	Warncke	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Mattingly	St. Clair Shores	MI	Living Hope
TE	James	Rizer	Grosse Pte Farms	MI	Living Hope
RE	Nancy	Velek	St. Clair Shores	MI	Living Hope
RE	Michael	Adams	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Bantz	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Rasch	Cynthiana	IN	National Church Health Team
TE	Steve	Brown	Clarton	MI	North Oaks Church
TE	Jeffrey	Carlson	Grand Rapids	MI	Oakhill EPC
TE	Dave	Mills	Evansville	IN	Olivet Community Church
RE	Roy	Yanke	Farmington Hills	MI	PIR Ministries
TE (Retired)	David	Brown	Detroit	MI	Presbytery of the Midwest
TE	Glen	Massey	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Steiner	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian Church
TE	Rob	Hock	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian Church
TE	Blaise	Shields	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
RE	Petra	Hogan	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
RE	Diane	Manon	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
TE	Adam	Reasner	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
RE	John	Leafgren	Perrysburg	OH	Stonebridge Church
TE	Taylor	Wright	Perrysburg	OH	Stonebridge Church

TE (Retired)	Tom	Robinson	Ann Arbor	MI	Strong Foundations
TE	Daniel	Rose	Ypsilanti	MI	The Antioch Movement
RE	Ronald	Geer	Plymouth	MI	Trinity Church
TE	Mark	Fuller	Plymouth	MI	Trinity Church
TE	Ross	O'Dell	Columbia City	IN	Trinity EPC
TE	Scott	Kennaugh	Springfield	VA	U.S. Army Chaplaincy
RE	Gerri	Sutherland	Westland	MI	Ward Church
RE	Ronald	Edmonds	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Terence	Gray	Northville	MI	Ward Church
RE	Melissa	Overfield	Canton	MI	Ward Church
TE	Scott	McKee	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Sean	Carroll	Northville	MI	Ward Church
RE	David	Wood	Livonia	MI	Ward Church
RE	Bruce	Shown	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
TE	Andrew	Morton	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
TE	Timothy	Mindling	South Lyon	MI	World Outreach/SEND International
TE	Stephen	Kelley	Fort Wayne	IN	World Outreach
TE	Chris	Gibson	Budapest	Hungary	World Outreach
TE	Mark	Vanderput	Rockford	MI	World Outreach
TE (Retired)	William	Teague	Auburn	IN	

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

RE	Kristen	Tayet	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Tom	Lerch	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Tom	Gray	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Darrel	DeHaven	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Serena	Blair	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Toone	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Rachel	White	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Ellis	White	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Rosemary	Lukens	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Griffin	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Julie	Hawkins	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Lance	Williamson	Graham	WA	Evergreen Church
RE	Francisco	Lemus	Oregon City	OR	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Bruce	Marten	Oregon City	OR	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Brian	Rozell	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks
RE	Jim	Williams	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks
RE	Mike	McCandless	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Richard	Evans	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Megan	Hackman	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
RE	Ronald	Bengelink	Kent	WA	New Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Willems	Parkdale	OR	Parkdale Community Church
RE	Kyle	Gilbertson	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
TE	Bill	Heming	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Koenigsaecker	Sequim	WA	Sequim Community Church
TE	Rick	Dietzman	Sequim	WA	Sequim Community Church
TE	Steve	Ruetschle	Portland	OR	Sunset Presbyterian Church
RE	Karen	Cummings	Yakima	WA	Terrace Heights EPC
TE	Edward	Cummings	Yakima	WA	Terrace Heights EPC
TE	Christopher	Teague	Whiteman AFB	MO	United States Air Force
RE	Jim	Wilson	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church
RE	Karen	Wilson	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Kevin	Leach	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Kuhn	Bellingham	WA	World Outreach

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

RE	Russell	Ream	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Lance	Mayhofer	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Marilyn	Khalaji	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
RE	Patricia	Lum	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
RE	Norma	Moore	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
TE	Sam	Knottnerus	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
TE	Shawn	Robinson	Clayton	CA	Clayton Community Church
TE	Ryan	Suzuki	Danville	CA	Community Presbyterian Church
RE	Rebecca	Duvall	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Barbara	Cantrell	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
TE	Scott	Larson	Orange	CA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Dianne	Billharz	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Gerald	Dunlap	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	James	Hull	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Abdo	Fresno	CA	Easton Presbyterian Church
TE (Retired)	Lana	Roberts	Fresno	CA	Easton Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Shumaker	Fair Oaks	CA	Fair Oaks Church
TE	Gregory	Haroutunian	Fresno	CA	First Armenian Presbyterian Church
RE	Deborah	Hughes	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Steven	Skibbie	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Marlene	Van Brocklin	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeff	Chandler	Bakersfield	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Irwin	Fowler	CA	Fowler Presbyterian Church
TE	Erik	Buhl	Fowler	CA	Fowler Presbyterian Church
RE	Mark	Eshoff	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
RE	Joan	Johns	Kingman	AZ	Kingman Presbyterian Church
TE	George	Carey	Kingman	AZ	Kingman Presbyterian Church
TE	Ralph Joseph	Mazzela III	Sanger	CA	Sanger Community Church
TE	Marty	Carpenter	Sanger	CA	Sanger Community Church
TE	Nancy	Duff	Rocklin	CA	Seeking New Call
TE	Greg	Flagg	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Griffin	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Fenska	Orlando	FL	World Outreach
TE	Jeffrey	Juday	Tanjung Bunga	Pulau Pinang	World Outreach

PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

TE	Doug	Hull	Aplington	IA	Aplington EPC
TE	Ted	Tromble	Green Bay	WI	Aurora BayCare Medical Center
TE	Jeffrey	Lancaster	Chicago	IL	Chicago 7/20
TE	John	Cory	Green Bay	WI	Christ Alone Church
TE	Zach	Hopkins	Taylor Ridge	IL	Edgington EPC
RE	Christopher	Danusiar	Winfield	IL	EPC
RE	Jim	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
RE	Gail	Lesperance	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
TE	David	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
TE	Jeff	Moore	Aurora	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Goetz	Aurora	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Henry	Ferguson	Hillsboro	IL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Sean	Daley	Waukegan	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Eikenberry	Waukegan	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	George	Salnave	Montezuma	IA	First Presbyterian Evangelical Church

TE	Justin	Beach	Moline	IL	First United Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Godwin	Dubuque	IA	GracePoint Church
TE	Chris	Curtis	Grayslake	IL	Hope EPC
RE	Marian	Bradshaw	Grayslake	IL	Hope EPC
RE	Donald	Flater	Grayslake	IL	Hope EPC
RE	Kenneth	Wolgemuth	Warrenville	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church
TE	Annie	Rose	Naperville	IL	Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes
RE	Tod	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
RE	Linda	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
TE	Isaac	Gould	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC

PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

TE	Daniel	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany EPC
TE	Lesley	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany EPC
RE	Steve	Dunn	Dalton	GA	Christ Church Presbyterian
RE	Gary	Fleet	Dalton	GA	Christ Church Presbyterian
TE	Eric	Geil	Dalton	GA	Christ Church Presbyterian
TE	David	Strunk	Maryville	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	Ben	Ruyack	Alcoa	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	Tommy	Jordan	Franklin	NC	Cornerstone EPC
TE	Ryan	Randolph	Knoxville	TN	Crosswalk Community Church
TE	Jonathan	Schwartz	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Edwin	Johnston	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Becky	Crane	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church Thomasville
RE	Harry	Vann	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church Thomasville
RE	Debbie	Goodman	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church Thomasville
TE	Tim	Filston	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church Thomasville
RE	Matthew	Everhart	Chickamauga	GA	Hope Fellowship EPC
TE	Miles	Davidson	Chattanooga	TN	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church
RE	Johnny	Long	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Cornett	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Manuel	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Joey	Sherrard	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Tracy	Edwards	Hixson	TN	Valleybrook Church
RE	Gary	Buchanan	Hixson	TN	Valleybrook Church
TE	Steve	Woodworth	Clarksville	GA	World Outreach

PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

TE	Cazden	Minter	Cordova	TN	Advent Presbyterian Church
TE	Gregory	Aydt	Cordova	TN	Advent Presbyterian Church
TE	PJ	Werner	San Antonio	TX	Chaplain, USAF
TE	Ronald	Ragon	Langley AFB	VA	Chaplain, USAF
RE	Kenneth	Roberts	Denver	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Darrin	Brown	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Alan	Johnson	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Lynn	Watson	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Van Valkenburg	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Gary	Hein	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Alison	Fall	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Chang	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Craig	Robbins	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Jan	Bole	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Chris	Piehl	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church

RE	Scott	Brennan	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Brad	Strait	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Philip	Bremerman	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Brett	Garretson	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Curt	Taylor	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Ramona	Spilman	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Matthew	Graham	Fort Collins	CO	Christ Fellowship Church
RE	Pam	LaPorte	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Steve	Keller	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Mark	Ingles	Colorado Springs	CO	EPC Chaplain Endorser
RE	Scott	Pettus	Artesia	NM	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Joshua	King	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
RE	Ann	Jenkins	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Ronald	Kraiss	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Cornelius	Sanders	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
TE	Matt	Hartman	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
TE	Stephen	Newhall	Littleton	CO	Littleton Christian Church
TE	Michael	Wright	Littleton	CO	Littleton Christian Church
TE	Doug	Resler	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
RE	Greg	Daniels	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
TE	Matt	DePriest	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
TE	Gary	McCusker	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
TE	Brandon	Addison	Littleton	CO	Presbytery of the West
TE	Jason	Kim	APO	AF Europe	RAF Mildenhall/USAF
TE	Paul	Cochran	Rochester	MN	Seasons Hospice
TE	Brad	Kenney	Denver	CO	Soccer Chaplains United
TE	Mark	Grapengater	Denver	CO	The Table
TE	Ed	McCallum	Phoenix	AZ	World Outreach
TE (Retired)	Fred	Lian	Highlands Ranch	CO	

Final Enrollment

Number of churches represented: 253

336 Teaching Elders

236 Ruling Elders

572 Total Commissioners

42-07 ENROLLMENT OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS

ON MOTION Seated the following as Corresponding Members: TE Davi Gomes (Presbyterian Church of Brazil); TE Samuel Sesay (EPC of Sierra Leone); TE Marcelo Robles (St. Andrews Presbytery of Argentina); Dana Allin and Nate Dreesmann (Evangelical Covenant Order of Presbyterians).

42-08 OUTGOING MODERATOR'S REMARKS

Outgoing Moderator TE Brad Strait shared a few remarks as he concluded his term of service.

42-09 PRESENTATION TO OUTGOING MODERATOR

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver shared words of appreciation and presented the outgoing Moderator with tokens of his office to celebrate his year of service.

42-10 REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Partial)

TE Wayne Hardy (Great Plains) opened the report with prayer and noted that TE Joe Kim (East) will be nominated for Moderator-elect on Friday. On behalf of the Nominating Committee, TE Hardy nominated RE Rosemary Lukens (Pacific Northwest) to serve as Moderator of the 42nd EPC General Assembly.

Recommendation 42-01: That the 42nd General Assembly elect RE Rosemary Lukens as Moderator of the 42nd EPC General Assembly.

RE Scott Griffin (Pacific Northwest) brought the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed with the required two-thirds of the Assembly voting in favor.

ON MOTION RE Rosemary Lukens was elected as Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly.

TE Brad Strait asked the constitutional investiture questions of RE Lukens and the Assembly, which were all answered in the affirmative. TE Rachel White (Pacific Northwest) then offered prayer for the incoming Moderator.

The newly elected Moderator offered remarks that challenged the Assembly to action for the coming year.

42-11 REPORT OF THE NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM (Partial)

RE Glenn Meyers (Alleghenies) opened the report with prayer and introduced the following recommendation to the Assembly.

Recommendation 42-11: Recommendation to move from PMA to POI was introduced.

The Stated Clerk reminded the court that any new business to come before this Assembly must be submitted by noon on Thursday.

42-12 ADJOURNMENT

Closing Prayer and Great Commission story presented by RE Thomas Davis (Mid-Atlantic). Thomas serves as the Church Engagement Coordinator for EPC World Outreach.

42-13 WORSHIP

Worship began at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Ward Church in Northville, Michigan.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY EVENING
JUNE 22, 2022
7:00 PM**

Tonight's Music

Ward Church praise team

*House of the Lord
You Are Good
Nothing Better than You
Lord, I Need You
Cornerstone*

Designated Offering: Care of Pastors and Spouses Fund

Scripture

Exodus 20:1-6

Sermon

“To a Thousand Generations”

TE Scott McKee

Benediction

The Blessing

**42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES —THURSDAY
June 23, 2022**

42-14 MORNING WORSHIP

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Ward Church in Northville, Michigan.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
THURSDAY MORNING
JUNE 23, 2022
9:00 AM**

Today’s Music

Ward Church praise team

*Come Thou Fount
Lord Have Mercy
Take My Life and Let It Be
Yet Not I But Through Christ in Me*

Confession of Sin and Assurance of Pardon

Scripture

John 13:1-17

Sermon

“The Church: A Recharging Community”

TE Terence Gray

Designated Offering: Tim Russell Scholarship Fund

Benediction

Ephesians 3:20-21

42-15 CALL TO ORDER

The Moderator, RE Rosemary Lukens, called the meeting to order at 10:00 a.m. TE Brian Land (Mid-Atlantic) offered prayer to open the morning business session.

42-16 ANNOUNCEMENTS & ADOPTION OF DOCKET

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 2

- 2.1 Business Convenes – Moderator Rosemary Lukens
- 2.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer
- 2.3 Approval of the Docket and Announcements
- 2.4 Introduction of Chaplains
- 2.5 National Leadership Team (partial report)
Recommendation 42-10: Recommendation to create an Ad Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope
- 2.6 Nominating Committee (partial report)
 - a. Introduction of 2022-2023 Nominating Committee
 - b. **Recommendation 42-02:** Permanent Committee Nominees, First Reading
- 2.7 Report of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force

- 2.8 Invitation to the 43rd General Assembly
Recommendation 42-03
- 2.9 Report from the Next Generation Ministries Council
- 2.10 Report of the Church Planting Team
Includes Prayer for Church Planters
- 2.11 Greetings from Fraternal Guests
 - a. Davi Gomes, Presbyterian Church of Brazil
 - b. Dana Allin and Nate Dreesmann, ECO
 - c. Samuel Sesay, EPC of Sierra Leone
- 2.11 Face to Face Announcement
(to include announcement on what room F-t-F will be held in)
- 2.12 Host Church Instructions for Lunch
- 2.13 Great Commission Share and Closing Prayer

12:00 Lunch

1:30 General Assembly Business Session 3

- 3.1 Meeting Called to Order
- 3.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer
- 3.3 Report of Church Revitalization Team
- 3.4 2021-2022 Bart Hess Award
 - a. Manoa Community Church, Havertown, PA (Presbytery of the East)
 - b. 5point7 Community Church, Detroit, MI (Presbytery of the Midwest)*Includes a Prayer for churches in revitalization*
- 3.5 Greetings from Fraternal Guests
 - a. Marcelo Robles (La Misión Church, Buenos Aires, Argentina)
 - b. Bryan Chappell (PCA), via video
- 3.6 Stated Clerk's Report (partial)
Recommendation 42-04
Recommendation 42-05
Recommendation 42-06
Recommendation 42-07
- 3.7 Report of Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors
Recommendation 42-23

2:50 Order of the Day

- 3.8 Standing Committee Assignments and Matters Received and Referred
- 3.9 Committee Instructions
- 3.10 Great Commission Share and Closing Prayer

3:00 Standing Committees meet

7:00 Worship Service

Rev. Dr. Marcelo Robles, La Misión Presbyterian Church, Buenos Aires
Commissioning of new EPC WO Global Workers
Special Offering for Support of our Global Workers

42-17 INTRODUCTION OF EPC CHAPLAINS TO THE 42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Moderator welcomed TE Mark Ingles (West), the Chaplain Endorser of the EPC, who reviewed the varied work of the chaplains and introduced those present at the Assembly noting each chaplains' specific area of ministry. Stated Clerk Dean Weaver offered prayer for the chaplains and their families.

Bower, John	Grace Hospice	Youngstown	OH
Carpenter, Marty	Sanger Community Church, Sanger Police Chaplain	Sanger	CA
Cochran, Paul	Seasons Hospice (Rochester, MN)	Rochester	MN
DeHaven, Darrel	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA
Evans, Richard	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR
Foster, Tim	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN
Franssell, Helen	Capital Caring Health	Aldie	VA
Frison, Mike	Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI
Graham, Lowell	Barnes Jewish Hospital	St. Louis	MO
Hammans, Joshua	US Air Force	Eagle River	AK
Harris, James	US Air Force	North Charleston	SC
Ingles, Mark	EPC Chaplain Endorser	Colorado Springs	CO
Kennaugh, Scott	US Army	Springfield	VA
Kenney, Brad	Soccer Chaplains United	Denver	CO
Kim, Jason	RAF Mildenhall/US Air Force	APO	AF Europe
Knedgen, Bryan	US Army Reserves	Orlando	FL
McCormack, Janet	Denver Theological Seminary	Littleton	CO
Newman, Billy	Kirkmont Church	Beavercreek	OH
Olszewski, Robert	GracePoint Church	Plant City	FL
Opal, Abigail	First Presbyterian Church, Beaver	Beaver	PA
Platek, Vanessa	US Navy	Annapolis	MD
Prechter, Jennifer	Orlando Health	Altamonte Springs	FL
Ragon, Ronald	US Air Force	Langley AFB	VA
Ramer, Edward	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA
Riggs, Jason	Veterans Affairs	Salisbury	NC
Sampas, Sarah	US Air Force	JBSA-Randolph	TX
Shields, Blaise	St. Andrew Church	Auburn	IN
Shrader, David	US Air Force	Goldsboro	NC
Snyder, David	US Army, Retired	Tipp	OH
Soto, Walter	Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA
Teague, Chris	US Air Force	Whiteman AFB	MO
Thomas, Chris	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO
Torres, John	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY
Tromble, Ted	Aurora BayCare Medical Center	Green Bay	WI
Werner, PJ	US Air Force	San Antonio	TX

Prechter, Jennifer	Winnie Palmer Children’s Medical Center	Orlando	FL
Woodman, Charles	Bethany EPC	Mercer	PA
Yorton, Brad	Healing Encounter NW	Oak Harbor	WA
Mallard, Timothy	US Army AD Chaplain	Carlisle	PA

42-18 REPORT OF THE NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM (Partial)

RE Victor Jones (Gulf South) opened with prayer and shared regarding Recommendation 42-10 that the 42nd General Assembly approve the establishment a Moderator-appointed ad-interim committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope. Recommendation 42-10 will be brought to the Assembly for a vote on Friday.

42-19 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

TE Wayne Hardy (Great Plains) opened his report with prayer and noted all the nominees for the Permanent Committees and Boards as a First Reading.

Recommendation 42-02: That the 42nd General Assembly elect the slate of nominees for the 42nd General Assembly permanent committees and boards. (First Reading)

Slate of Nominations – Permanent Committees and Boards

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2025	RE	Stuart Van Kirk	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	RE	Jim Lewien	West
Class of 2025		Sandy Sigfried	Great Plains

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2025	TE	David Horton	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Claude Douglas Overall	Great Plains
Class of 2025	TE	Glen Holman	New River

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Case Thorp	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	TE	Alan Trafford	Gulf South
Class of 2025	TE	David Galbraith	Midwest

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Fred Lian	West
Class of 2025	RE	Neil McAtee	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Chris Curtis	Rivers and Lakes

National Leadership Team

Class of 2025	TE	Carolyn Poteet	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	RE	Brian Evans	Midwest
Class of 2025	TE	Michael Flake	Central Carolinas
Class of 2025	RE	Earla Bethel	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	RE	George Hertensteiner	Great Plains

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2025	TE	Cole Lescher	Mid-America
Class of 2025	TE	Joseph Stroup	Alleghenies
Class of 2025		Faith Reid	Central South
Class of 2025		Herman Armstrong	Mid-America
Class of 2025	TE	Megan Bergem	Pacific Southwest

Nominating Committee

Class of 2023	RE	Bob Vincent	Gulf South
Class of 2024	RE	Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	TE	Rob Sparr	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	TE	Brad Kenney	West
Class of 2025	TE	Ron Meyer	East
Class of 2025	RE	Rob Liddon	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Robert Chambers	Central Carolinas
Class of 2025	TE	Tom Clymer	New River

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2025	RE	Gordon Miller	Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	RE	Donald Flater	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2025	RE	Nat Green	Pacific Northwest

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2023	RE	Jim Connors	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2024	RE	Keith Hopkins	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2025	TE	George King	Gulf South
Class of 2025	RE	Ray Kinat	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	TE	Mark Willems	Pacific Northwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Stephanie Black	Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	RE	Joe Bingold	Pacific Northwest

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2025	RE	Doug Dempsey	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	RE	Johnny Long	Southeast
Class of 2025	RE	David Van Valkenburg	West
Class of 2025	TE	Marcos Ortega	East

42-20 REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE REPORT

RE Enid Flores (Florida and the Caribbean) opened the report with prayer. TE Marc de Jeu (Alleghenies), TE Ben Tzeng (Mid-America), RE Enid Flores (Florida and the Caribbean), and TE Greg Ealey (Great Plains) highlighted the work of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force.

42-21 INVITATION TO THE 43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TE Curt Taylor (West), Lead Pastor of Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado, extended an invitation to host the 43rd General Assembly. Invitation was adopted.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-03, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the invitation from Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado, to host the 43rd General Assembly on its campus. Motion was approved.

42-22 NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

TE Greg Aydt (West), Co-Chairman of the Next Generation Ministries Council, opened with prayer and presented the committee report in full rhyme.

42-23 CHURCH PLANTING TEAM REPORT

TE Tom Ricks (Mid-America) opened with prayer and presented his report on what the Lord is doing through the Strategic Priority of Church Planting. Patrick Coelho, Office of the General Assembly's Chief Financial Officer, led the Assembly in prayer for the work of the Church Planting Team and EPC Church Planters.

42-24 WELCOME OF FRATERNAL GUESTS

TE Davi Gomes from the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, TE Dana Allin and TE Nate Dreesmann from the Evangelical Covenant Order of Presbyterians, and TE Samuel Sesay of the EPC of Sierra Leone were welcomed and introduced by TE Allan Trafford (Gulf South), Chairman of the Fraternal Relations Committee. Each Fraternal Guest brought greetings to the Assembly. Stated Clerk Dean Weaver led the Assembly in a prayer of blessing for our Fraternal Guests.

42-25 ORDER OF THE DAY: FACE TO FACE

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver explained the function and process of the annual Face-to-Face opportunity, which this year was held as a Networking Lunch.

42-26 CLOSING PRAYER

TE Michael Davis, Chief Collaborative Officer, shared a Great Commission story and offered a prayer for our lunch.

The Assembly recessed until 1:30 p.m.

LUNCH

42-27 CALL TO ORDER

The Assembly was reminded that Brian Smith, Director of Communications and Digital Strategies, and Brad Strait, Outgoing Moderator, are the official spokesmen for the Assembly and all inquiries from the press should be directed to them.

The Assembly was called to order at 1:30 p.m. TE Bob Stauffer (Alleghenies), National Director of Church Health, presented a Great Commission story (via video from Bethany EPC in Mercer, Pennsylvania) and then lead the Assembly in prayer to reconvene.

42-28 CHURCH HEALTH TEAM REPORT

TE Bob Stauffer (Alleghenies) opened with prayer and shared the report of the Church Health Team.

42-29 THE BART HESS AWARD FOR 2022

The 2022 Bart Hess Award was presented to 5point7 Community Church in Detroit, Michigan, and Manoa Community Church in Havertown, Pennsylvania. RE Brian Evans serves as Pastor of 5point7 Community Church. TE Stefan Bomberger is Pastor of Manoa Community Church. Each shared brief remarks, and videos of the churches' ministry were shown to the Assembly.

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver lead the Assembly in a prayer for the Church Health Team and the recipients of the Bart Hess Award.

42-30 WELCOME OF FRATERNAL GUESTS

TE Marcelo Robles (St. Andrews Presbytery, Argentina) and TE Bryan Chappell (PCA, via video) were introduced and brought greetings. TE Alan Trafford, Chairman of the Fraternal Relations Committee, lead the Assembly in prayer.

42-31 STATED CLERK REPORT (Partial)

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver brought the Stated Clerk's Report to the Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-04, that the 42nd General Assembly ratify an amendment to Book of Government 19-4.C.1 (Overture 21-A). This recommendation was approved by all 14 presbyteries in the past year. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-05, that the 42nd General Assembly ratify an amendment to Book of Government 20-4. A.3 (Overture 21-B). This recommendation was approved by all 14 presbyteries in the past year. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-06, that the 42nd General Assembly ratify an amendment to Book of Worship 7-5 (Overture 21-C). This recommendation was approved by 13 out of 14 presbyteries in the past year. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-07, that the 42nd General Assembly ratify an amendment to Book of Government 9-5E and Book of Worship 3-1A (Overture 21-D). This recommendation was approved by all 14 presbyteries in the past year. Motion was approved.

Weaver spoke to the Assembly regarding the work of EPC Disaster Relief (International and Domestic) and introduced TE Bill Crawford who presented a video and explanation of the relief work done following Hurricane Ida to rebuild an EPC widow's house in Thibodaux, Louisiana. RE Margaret Milstead, Clerk of Session for First Presbyterian Church in Thibodaux, was introduced. RE Milstead expressed her appreciation to the EPC for all the work done to restore her home. TE Michael Davis led the Assembly in prayer.

42-32 BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS REPORT

RE Randy Shaneyfelt (Great Plains), Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors Chairman, opened with prayer and presented the report to the Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-23, that the 42nd General Assembly approve ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to IRS Code. Motion was approved.

42-33 STANDING COMMITTEES AND MATTERS RECEIVED AND REFERRED

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver explained to Commissioners how the business before the Assembly has been referred.

42-34 STANDING COMMITTEE INSTRUCTIONS

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver provided directions for Commissioners’ work on the five Standing Committees. Members were excused to their respective rooms following the closing prayer for this afternoon’s business session.

Commissioners not assigned to Standing Committees were invited to attend an informational session led by the Church Health Team. This was also an opportunity for presbytery representatives to meet with their Presbytery Health Coordinator.

42-35 CLOSING PRAYER

TE Stefan Bomberger (East), Pastor of Manoa Community Church—one of this year’s Bart Hess Award winners—led the Assembly in prayer to close today’s business session.

Moderator Lukens reminded the Assembly that Marcelo Robles, Pastor of La Misión Church of St. Andrews Presbytery in Buenos Aires, Argentina, is the speaker for the evening worship service, and new World Outreach Global workers will be commissioned.

42-36 EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

Worship began at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Ward Church in Northville, Michigan.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
THURSDAY EVENING
JUNE 23, 2022
7:00 PM**

Today’s Music	<i>All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name What a Beautiful Name I Speak Jesus Jesus Shall Reign</i>	Ward Church praise team
Scripture		Acts 1:6-14
Sermon	“Time of Renewal”	Marcelo Robles
Designated Offering: EPC Global Worker Health Fund		
Commissioning of Global Workers		
Presentation of the Candidates Commissioning Vows Declaration and Commissioning Prayer		
Benediction		TE Terence Gray

**42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES —FRIDAY
June 24, 2022**

42-37 MORNING WORSHIP

The Moderator’s Service of Communion and Prayer began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Ward Church in Northville, Michigan.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
FRIDAY MORNING
JUNE 24, 2022
9:00 AM**

Prelude		<i>On Eagle’s Wings</i>
Today’s Music		Ward Church praise team
	<i>Our God, Our Help in Ages Past Sing With All the Saints in Glory All of Our Tomorrows For All the Saints</i>	
Scripture		1 Chronicles 16:24
Sermon	“Declare His Glory Among the Nations, His Marvelous Deeds Among All Peoples	TE Brad Strait

Designated Offering: Moderator’s Scholarship Fund, which helps offset travel costs for Teaching Elders and Ruling Elders to attend the General Assembly.

42-38 CALL TO ORDER

Moderator Lukens called the meeting to order at 10:30 a.m. TE Mike Griffin, Church Health Coordinator for the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest, gave an update and led in prayer.

42-39 APPROVAL OF THE DOCKET AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 4

- 4.1 Business Convenes
- 4.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer
- 4.3 Approval of the Docket and Announcements
- 4.4 Report of the Administration Committee
 - a. Recommendation 42-08**
 - b. Recommendation 42-09**
 - c. Recommendation 42-10**
 - d. Recommendation 42-11**
- 4.5 Report of Memorials and Appreciations Committee
- 4.6 Great Commission Share and Closing Prayer

12:00 Lunch

1:45 General Assembly Business Session 5

- 5.1 Business Convenes
- 5.2 Great Commission Share and Opening prayer
- 5.3 Report of the World Outreach Committee
 - a. Recommendation 42-12**
- 5.4 Report of the Fraternal Relations Committee
 - a. Recommendation 42-16**
- 5.5 Report of the Theology Committee
 - a. Recommendation 42-18**
 - b. Recommendation 42-19**
 - c. Recommendation 42-20**
 - d. Recommendation 42-24**
- 5.6 Report of the Nominating Committee
 - a. Nominating Speech
 - b. Recommendation 42-21**
 - c. Remarks by Moderator-elect
 - d. Prayer for Moderator-elect
 - e. Recommendation 42-02**
 - f. Communication 42-22**
- 5.7 Omnibus Motion: **Recommendation 42-29**
 - a. Recommendation 42-13**
 - b. Recommendation 42-14**
 - c. Recommendation 42-15**
 - d. Recommendation 42-17**
 - e. Recommendation 42-28**
 - f. Recommendation 42-27**
- 5.8 Report of the Presbytery Review Committee
 - a. Recommendation 42-25**
 - b. Recommendation 42-26**
- 5.9 Closing Prayer, Benediction and Adjournment

42-40 STANDING COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION REPORT

RE Scott Griffin (Pacific Northwest) opened with prayer and brought the report of the Standing Committee on Administration.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-08, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY23 Administrative Budget. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-09, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY23 Special Projects. Motion was approved.

RE Braid Strait, a member of the National Leadership Team, spoke to Recommendation 42-10.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-10, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the establishment of a Moderator-appointed Ad-Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope. Motion was approved.

RE Glenn Meyers, Moderator of the 40th General Assembly and outgoing Chairman of the National Leadership Team, spoke to Recommendation 42-11.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-11, that the 42nd General Assembly approve changing the funding support for the Office of the General Assembly from Per Member Asking (PMA) to Percentage of Income (POI). Motion was approved.

42-41 CLOSING PRAYER

TE Marc de Jeu (Alleghenies), member of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force and Church Health Coordinator for the Presbytery of the Alleghenies, closed the business session with prayer.

The Assembly recessed until 1:30 p.m.

LUNCH

42-42 CALL TO ORDER

The Assembly reconvened and was called to order at 1:30 p.m. TE Mark Farrell (Florida and the Caribbean), Pastor of Tampa Covenant Church and Church Health Coordinator for the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean, gave the Assembly an update on what the Lord is doing in that ministry and led us in prayer.

42-43 MEMORIALS AND APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

TE Greg Daniels (West), Chairman of the Memorials and Appreciations Committee, opened his report with prayer and led the Assembly in a time of memorial and appreciation. The names of Teaching Elders and Ruling Elders who have joined the Church Triumphant since the adjournment of the 41st General Assembly were presented. As the names were shown on the screen, the Assembly joined in singing “For All the Saints.”

RE	Jennifer	Addy	Manoa Community Church	Havertown, PA
RE	Greg	Alty	Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg, VA
RE	Abram	Andres	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville, MI
RE	Lloyd	Appel	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta, IL
RE	Nora	Arenas-Vincenty	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez, Puerto Rico
RE	Jim	Bacon	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Greenwood Village, CO
RE	Arthur	Beckert	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hookstown, PA
RE	Alton	Bennett	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville, MI
RE	Gary (Skip)	Booher	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis, IN
RE	Norman	Burns	Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman, AZ
RE	Calvin	Caranahan	St. Andrew EPC	Auburn, IN
RE	Sam	Casey	Sanger Community Church	Sanger, CA

RE	Keith	Cheney	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Montezuma, IA
RE	Evelyn	Coco	First Presbyterian Church of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge, LA
RE	Ronald	Davis	Eastminster Church	Wichita, KS
RE	Betty	Dreyer	First Presbyterian Church	Bentleyville, PA
RE	Carole	DuPertuis	First Presbyterian Church	Fresno, CA
TE	David	Etheridge	Saint Andrews Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg, VA
TE	David	Flaig	Sun Grove Church (Out of Bounds)	Elk Grove, CA
RE	Phillip	Foreman	Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal, MO
RE	Robert	Goodman	GracePoint Church	Dubuque, IA
RE	Connie	Groff	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom, PA
RE	Noel	Hildebrand	Sanger Community Church	Sanger, CA
RE	John	Hocker	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD
RE	Bill	Hoetger	Tyrone Covenant Presbyterian Church	Fenton, MI
TE	Robert H.	Horel	First Presbyterian Church	Meridian, MI
RE	Norman	Jackson	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville, MI
RE	Roy	Kane	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis, IN
RE	Jay	Kanzleiter	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville, PA
RE	Scott	Kayser	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Greenwood Village, CO
RE	Robert	Klassen	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD
RE	Bernard (Bud)	Lacey	Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale, OR
RE	Paul	Lewan	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO
RE	John Calvin	Manon	St. Andrew EPC	Auburn, IN
RE	Barbara	Mansfield	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville, MI
RE	Jean	McCarter	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Tallahassee, FL
RE	Don	Miller	Eastminster Church	Wichita, KS
RE	Robert	Miller	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville, CA
RE	Richard	Monsour	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson, MS
RE	John	Moody	Eastminster Church	Wichita, KS
RE	Betty	Muellich	GracePoint Church	Dubuque, IA
RE	Jim	Ohlemacher	Hope Church	San Antonio, TX
TE	Joseph	Pallikkathayil	Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph, MO
RE	Charles	Palumbo	Park Avenue Community Church	Somerdale, NJ
RE	Helen	Parish	Eastminster Church	Wichita, KS
RE	John	Peper	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Greenwood Village, CO
TE	Bruce	Powell	Siler Presbyterian Church	Matthews, NC
RE	Phillip	Saif	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD

RE	Carmen M.	Salas-Santiago	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez, Puerto Rico
RE	Gary	Sharpe	Siler Presbyterian Church	Matthews, NC
TE	Christian	Smith	GracePoint Community Church	Littleton, CO
RE	Bob	Stadelhoffer	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD
RE	Graham	Thompson	First Persbyterian Church of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge, LA
RE	Candida	Ventos-Aquino	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez, Puerto Rico
RE	Nancy	Wallace	Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed, CA
RE	David P.	Wilson	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma, WA
RE	John	Wilson	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis, IN
RE	Raymond	Wlochall	GracePoint Church	Dubuque, IA

TE Bonnie Gatchell (East) led the Assembly in prayer of thanksgiving following the Supreme Court decision overturning Roe v. Wade.

42-44 REPORT OF THE WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

RE David Van Valkenburg (West) opened with prayer.

RE Gabriel de Guia, Executive Director of EPC World Outreach, addressed the Assembly regarding the World Outreach Master Plan being proposed in Recommendation 42-12. A video was shown highlighting EPC's relief work touching those impacted by the recent conflict in Ukraine.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-12, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the new World Outreach Master Plan. Motion was approved.

RE Gabriel de Guia concluded his report with prayer.

42-45 REPORT OF THE FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

TE Juan Rivera, Pastor of Westminster EPC Church in Bayamon, Puerto Rico, opened with prayer and brought the report on behalf of the committee.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-16, that the 42nd General Assembly approve entering into a formal Fraternal Relationship with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone. Motion was approved.

TE Samuel Sesay (EPC of Sierra Leone) expressed thanks to the Assembly on behalf of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone.

42-46 REPORT OF THE THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

TE JT Holderman (East) opened the report with a prayer and brought the Standing Committee on Theology report to the Assembly.

TE Zach Hopkins (Rivers and Lakes), Chairman of the Permanent Theology Committee, addressed the Assembly regarding Recommendation 42-18 and Recommendation 42-19.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-18, that the 42nd General Assembly approve including the full text of the GA 41-31 response of the Theology Committee in the official minutes of the 42nd General Assembly. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-19, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the distribution of the GA 41-31 response of the Theology committee to every Presbytery and Session of the Church. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-20, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the CWCC Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ individuals as amended by the Standing Committee on Theology. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-24, that the 42nd General Assembly recognize Pastor-In-Residence Ministries (PIR) as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly. Motion was approved.

42-47 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

TE Wayne Hardy, Nominating Committee Chairman, opened the report with prayer. TE Joe Kim (East) was then placed in nomination as Moderator-Elect of the 42nd General Assembly.

TE Jerry Iamurri (East), former Assistant Stated Clerk, delivered the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-21, that the 42nd General Assembly elect TE Joe Kim as Moderator-elect of the 42nd General Assembly. Motion was approved.

Moderator-elect Kim addressed the Assembly, reflecting on his election and highlighting the distinctives and values of the EPC. TE Michael Davis led the Assembly in prayer for Moderator-elect Kim.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-02, (the first reading having been on Wednesday) that the 42nd General Assembly elect the slate of nominees for the 42nd General Assembly Permanent Committee and Boards. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-22, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the 2022-2023 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors, a slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee, and the Chaplain Endorser.

42-48 OMNIBUS MOTION

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-29, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the Omnibus Motion containing the recommendations noted below. Motion was approved.

Recommendation 42-13, that the 42nd General Assembly approve Equip International as a Cooperative Agency.

Recommendation 42-14, that the 42nd General Assembly approve Reflejo as an Approved Mission Agency.

Recommendation 42-15, that the 42nd General Assembly charge the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee to study and evaluate our relations with the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC), and to report to the 43rd GA (2023) for action.

Recommendation 42-17, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the increase of elected members of the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee from six to nine members.

Recommendation 42-27, that the 42nd General Assembly approve an increase in membership of the Presbytery Review Committee from six to nine to support the review of the 2022 Presbytery minutes.

Recommendation 42-28, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 41st General Assembly.

42-49 PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE REPORT

RE Ron Bengelink, Presbytery Review Committee Chairman, opened the report with prayer and moved the following recommendations.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-25, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the exceptions requiring responses to all 14 Presbyteries. Motion was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 42-26, that the 42nd General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those exceptions sent to them by the 41st General Assembly. Motion was approved.

42-50 ADJOURNMENT OF THE ASSEMBLY

Moderator Rosemary Lukens offered closing remarks and adjourned the 42nd General Assembly of the EPC with prayer.

SUMMARY OF ACTION ITEMS
(Communications, Overtures, and Recommendations)

- 42-01** The Nominating Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly ELECT Rosemary Lukens as the Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly.
- 42-02** The Nominating Committee [First Reading] recommends that the 42nd General Assembly ELECT the slate of nominees for the 42nd General Assembly Permanent Committee and Boards.
- 42-03** Cherry Hills Community Church, Highland Ranch, CO, INVITES the 42nd General Assembly to hold the 43rd General Assembly on its campus.
- 42-04** The Stated Clerk recommends that the 42nd General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to Book of Government 19-4. C.1 Overture 21-A. (14 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 42-05** The Stated Clerk recommends that the 42nd General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to Book of Government 20-4. A.3 Overture 21-B (14 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 42-06** The Stated Clerk recommends that the 42nd General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to Book of Worship 7-5 Overture 21-C (13 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 42-07** The Stated Clerk recommends that the 42nd General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to the Book of Government 9-5E and Book of Worship 3-1A Overture 21-D (14 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 42-08** The National Leadership Team recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the FY23 Administrative Budget.
- 42-09** The National Leadership Team recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the FY23 Special Projects.
- 42-10** The National Leadership Team recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the establishment of a Moderator appointed Ad Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.
- 42-11** The National Leadership Team recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the transition from “PMA” Per Member Asking to “POI” Percentage of Income as the Future Funding Initiative.
- 42-12** The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the World Outreach Master Plan.
- 42-13** The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE Equip International as a Cooperative Agency.
- 42-14** The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE Reflejo as an Approved Mission Agency.
- 42-15** Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly CHARGE the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee to study and evaluate our relations with the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC), and to report to the 43rd GA (2023) for action.
- 42-16** Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE entering a formal Fraternal Relationship (84-06, 12-10) with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone.

- 42-17** Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the increase of elected members of the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee from six to nine members.
- 42-18** The Theology Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE including the full text of the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee in the official minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.
- 42-19** The Theology Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the distribution of the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee to every Presbytery and Session of the Church.
- 42-20** The Chaplain Work and Care Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the CWCC Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same- Sex Couples and LGBTQ individuals.
- 42-21** The Nominating Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly ELECT Joe Kim as the Moderator-elect of the 42nd General Assembly.
- 42-22** The Moderator of the 41st General Assembly recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the 2022-2023 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors, a slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee, and the Chaplain Endorser.
- 42-23** Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.
- 42-24** The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly that Pastor-In-Residence Ministries be recognized as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly.
- 42-25** The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the Exceptions Requiring Responses as found in the 2021 Minutes of all 12 Presbyteries.
- 42-26** The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 41st General Assembly.
- 42-27** The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the increase the members of the Presbytery Review Committee from 6 to 9 to support the review of the 2022 Presbytery minutes.
- 42-28** The National Leadership Team recommends that the 42nd General Assembly APPROVE the Minutes of the 41st General Assembly.
- 42-29** Omnibus Motion – (Possible Omnibus Motion)

Committee on Administration

Standing Committee Report 42nd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Administration convened at 3:15 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 2022, and met once. Chairman RE Scott Griffin opened the meeting with prayer.

The Chair explained procedures for the meeting. The Stated Clerk introduced resource people present from the staff and National Leadership Team.

Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Recommendation GA42-08**
2. **Recommendation GA42-09**
3. **Recommendation GA42-10**
4. **Recommendation GA42-11**
5. **Recommendation GA42-28**
6. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

Recommendations:

Patrick Coelho gave a brief explanation of the proposed FY23 Administration Budget and FY23 Special Projects.

1. **Recommendation GA42-08**

That the NLT recommendation that the 42nd General Assembly **approve** the FY 2023 Administration budget **be adopted**.

2. **Recommendation GA42-09**

That the NLT recommendation that the 42nd General Assembly **approve** the FY 2023 Special Projects **be adopted**.

3. **Recommendation GA42-10**

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver and Outgoing Moderator Brad Strait spoke to the background of Recommendation GA42-10 and the process of approval.

The Chairman led a discussion of those for and against the motion and called upon resource people to answer questions.

That the NLT recommendation that the 42nd General Assembly **approve** the establishment of a Moderator-appointed Ad Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope **be adopted**.

4. Recommendation GA42-11

The Stated Clerk explained the background to GA42-11 and the implementation process should the recommendation be approved.

That the NLT recommendation that the 42nd General Assembly **approve** the transition from “PMA” (Per Member Asking) to “POI” (Percentage of Income) as the primary means of funding the EPC’s mission and vision **be adopted**.

5. Recommendation GA 42-28

That the NLT recommendation that the 42nd General Assembly **approve** the Minutes of the 41st General Assembly **be adopted**.

6. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committees

National Leadership Team dated August 16-18, 2021, October 12, 2021, December 20, 2021, January 18-19, 2022, April 19-20, 2022, **be approved with minor notations**.

Next Generation Ministries Council Minutes dated April 15, 2021, and October 6-7, 2021, **be approved with minor notations**.

Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:


Recommendation GA42-28

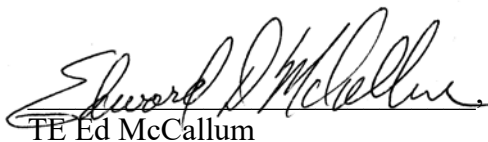
Minutes of the Permanent Committee (NLT and Next Generation)

The Standing Committee commends the members of the National Leadership Team for their good work during the past year.

TE Ed McCallum closed the meeting with prayer at 4:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman
 RE Scott Griffin

 _____, Clerk
 TE Ed McCallum

Committee on Fraternal Relations

Standing Committee Report 42nd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Fraternal Relations convened at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 2022, and met once. Chairman TE Juan Rivera opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Recommendation GA42-15**
2. **Recommendation GA42-16**
3. **Recommendation GA42-17**
4. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA42-15:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve its recommendation to charge the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee to study and evaluate our relations with the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC), and report to the 43rd GA (2023) for action **be adopted**.

2. **Recommendation GA42-16:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve its recommendation of entering a formal Fraternal Relationship (84-06, 12-10) with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone **be adopted**.

3. **Recommendation GA42-17:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the increase of elected members of the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee from six to nine members **be adopted**.

4. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated July 28, 2021, November 16, 2021, and April 4-5, 2022, to be **approved with minor notations**.

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

Recommendation GA42-15

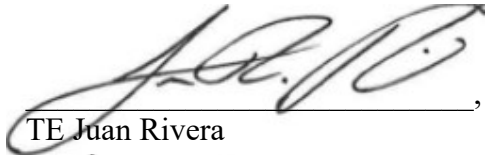
Recommendation GA42-17

Minutes of the Permanent Committee

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Fraternal Relations for their good work during the past year.

TE William Heming closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman
TE Juan Rivera

 _____, Clerk
TE Tim Foster

Committee on Memorials and Appreciation

Standing Committee Report 42nd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Memorials and Appreciation convened at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 2022, and met once. Chairman RE Greg Daniels opened the meeting with prayer. Tami Kaiser served as Clerk for the committee.

A. Memorials

The 42nd General Assembly remembers with gratitude those Ministers and Ruling Elders who died during this and last Assembly year. (If notification of death is received subsequent to the current Assembly year, the names of those elders are listed as they are received.)

Name	Church	Date of Death	Years of Service
RE Jennifer Addy	Manoa Community Church Havertown, PA	06/12/2021	1
RE Greg Alty	Rivermont EPC Lynchburg, VA	08/25/2021	12
RE Abram Andres	Ward Church Northville, MI	04/08/2022	49
RE Lloyd Appel	Trinity Presbyterian Church Sparta, IL	05/18/2022	3
RE Nora Arenas-Vincenty	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez, Puerto Rico	06/19/2021	12
RE Jim Bacon	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church Englewood, CO	08/06/2021	25
RE Arthur Beckert	Mill Creek EPC Hookstown, PA	11/14/2021	6
RE Alton Bennet	Ward Church Northville, MI	08/09/2021	50
RE Gary (Skip) Booher	Southport Presbyterian Church Indianapolis, IN	06/21/2021	46
RE Norman Burns	Kingman Presbyterian Church Kingman, AZ	11/16/2021	17
RE Calvin Caranahan	St. Andrew EPC Auburn, IN	01/12/2022	38
RE Sam Casey	Sanger Community Church Sanger, CA	12/04/2021	16
RE Keith Cheney	First EPC Montezuma, IA	12/23/2021	36

RE Evelyn Coco	First Presbyterian Church Baton Rouge, LA	07/13/2021	3
RE Ronald Davis	Eastminster Church Wichita, KS	03/17/2022	32
RE Betty Dreyer	First Presbyterian Church Bentleyville, PA	01/14/2021	25
RE Carole DuPertuis	First Presbyterian Church Fresno, CA	08/02/2021	3
TE David Etheridge	St. Andrews Presbyterian Church Lynchburg, VA	06/22/2021	Unknown
TE David Flaig	Sun Grove Church (<i>Out of Bounds</i>) Elk Grove, CA	09/24/2021	25
RE Phillip Foreman	Big Creek Presbyterian Church Hannibal, MO	01/10/2022	50
RE Robert Goodman	GracePoint Church Dubuque, IA	12/10/2021	63
RE Connie Groff	Little Britain Presbyterian Church Peach Bottom, PA	06/13/2022	43
RE Noel Hildebrand	Sanger Community Church Sanger, CA	12/20/2020	11
RE John Hocker	Fourth Presbyterian Church Bethesda, MD	08/19/2020	5
RE Bill Hoetger	Tyrone Covenant Presbyterian Church Fenton, MI	11/23/2021	3
TE Robert H. Horel	First Presbyterian Church Meridian, MI	05/27/2022	55
RE Norman Jackson	Ward Church Northville, MI	05/26/2022	30
RE Roy Kane	Southport Presbyterian Church Indianapolis, IN	03/18/2022	39
RE Jay Kanzleiter	Mountville Presbyterian Church Portersville, PA	11/28/2021	15
RE Scott Kayser	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church Englewood, CO	06/04/2022	40
RE Robert Klassen	Fourth Presbyterian Church Bethesda, MD	09/10/2021	15
RE Bernard (Bud) Lacey	Parkdale Community Church Parkdale, OR	04/30/2022	21
RE Paul Lewan	Cherry Hills Community Church Highlands Ranch, CO	12/26/2021	6

RE Barbara Mansfield	Ward Church Northville, MI	07/29/2021	42
RE John Calvin Manon <i>Former Stated Clerk, Presbytery of the Midwest</i>	St. Andrew EPC Auburn, IN	03/04/2022	44
RE Jean McCarter	Covenant Presbyterian Church Tallahassee, FL	09/01/2021	10
RE Don Miller	Eastminster Church Wichita, KS	11/25/2021	5
RE Robert Miller	Centerpoint Community Church Roseville, CA	10/21/2021	3
RE Richard Monsour	Covenant Presbyterian Church Jackson, MS	05/15/2022	40
RE John Moody	Eastminster Church Wichita, KS	12/27/2021	43
RE Betty Muellich	GracePoint Church Dubuque, IA	12/24/2021	52
RE Jim Ohlemacher	Hope Church, San Antonio, TX	10/29/2021	6
TE Joseph Pallikkathayil	Brookdale Presbyterian Church St. Joseph, MO	12/12/21	48
RE Charles Palumbo	Park Avenue Community Church Somerdale, NJ	09/19/2021	11
RE Helen Parish	Eastminster Church Wichita, KS	10/10/2021	Unknown
RE John Peper	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church Englewood, CO	08/23/2021	30
TE Bruce Powell	Siler Presbyterian Church Matthews, NC	12/20/2021	8
RE Phillip Saif	Fourth Presbyterian Church Bethesda, MD	11/18/2020	5
RE Carmen Salas Santiago	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez, Puerto Rico	08/16/2021	3
RE Gary Sharpe	Siler Presbyterian Church Matthews, NC	11/11/2019	46
TE Christian Smith	GracePoint Community Church Littleton, CO	12/17/2021	25+
RE Bob Stadelhoffer	Fourth Presbyterian Church Bethesda, MD	05/20/2021	15
RE Graham Thompson	First Presbyterian Church Baton Rouge, LA	11/01/2021	26

RE Candida Ventos-Aquino	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez, Puerto Rico	09/05/2021	12
RE Nancy Wallace	Grace Community Presbyterian Church Weed, CA	07/28/2021	10
RE David P. Wilson	Parkway Presbyterian Church Tacoma, WA	09/27/2021	29
RE John Wilson	Southport Presbyterian Church Indianapolis, IN	11/07/2021	39
RE Raymond Wlochall	GracePoint Church Dubuque, IA	12/01/2021	23

A. Appreciation

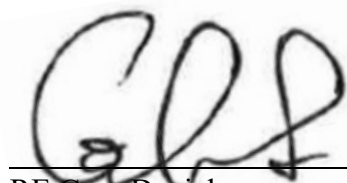
The Assembly expresses its heartfelt appreciation to Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church in Northville, Michigan; its Senior Pastor, Scott McKee; the staff; and the many volunteers who had a part in welcoming us to this Assembly.

We express our gratitude to the fine Leadership Institute instructors.

We thank the outgoing moderator, TE Brad Strait, for his service this last year, and we thank incoming moderator, RE Rosemary Lukens. We also express our gratitude to the Stated Clerk, Rev. Dr. D. Dean Weaver, and the Office of the General Assembly staff in Orlando for their year of service.

TE Isaac Gould closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,



_____, Chairman
RE Greg Daniels



_____, Clerk
Tami Kaiser

Committee on Theology

Standing Committee Report 42nd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Theology convened at 3:15 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 2022, and met once. Chairman TE JT Holderman opened the meeting with prayer and an exhortation from 1 Peter 5 and the WCF.

D. Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Recommendation GA42-18**
2. **Recommendation GA42-19**
3. **Recommendation GA42-20**
4. **Recommendation GA42-24**
5. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Theology)
6. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Ministerial Vocation)
7. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Chaplains Work and Care)

E. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA42-18**

The Theology Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the recommendations to include the full text of the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee in the official Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly **be adopted**.

2. **Recommendation GA42-19**

The Theology Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the recommendation to distribute the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee to every Presbytery and Session of the Church **be adopted**.

3. **Recommendation GA42-20**

The Chaplain Work and Care Committee (CWCC) recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the EPC CWCC Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ Individuals **be adopted as amended**. (*See below*)

- A. God alone is Lord of the conscience, and no chaplain of the EPC shall be compelled to participate in a worship service or activity with leadership or other participants whose actions or character violates the moral law of God as expressed in the Constitution of the EPC.

(Followed by the original points, renumbered 2-8 accordingly)

The Standing Committee amended the statement with the support of the CWCC to provide more thorough cover for EPC chaplains in secular environments.

4. Recommendation GA42-24

The MVC Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the recommendation for Pastor-in-Residence (PIR) Ministries be recognized as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly **be adopted.**

A. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committees:

Theology: October 26-27, 2021, and April 6, 2022 (Zoom) **be approved with minor notations.**

CWCC: May 13, 2021 (Zoom), May 18, 2021 (Zoom), June 21, 2021, July 23, 2021 (Zoom), August 11, 2021 (Zoom), October 11-12, 2021 (Zoom), January 21, 2022 (Zoom), March 14-15, 2022, and May 3, 2022 (Zoom) **be approved with minor notations.**

MVC: September 8-10, 2021, January 26, 2022 (Zoom), February 11, 2022 (Zoom), March 9-11, 2022, and April 26, 2022 (Zoom) to be **approved with minor notations.**

5. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

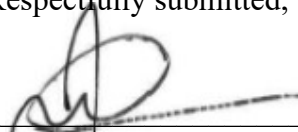
A. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

- Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Theology)
- Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Chaplains Work and Care)
- Minutes** of the Permanent Committee (Ministerial Vocation)

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Theology, the Chaplains Work and Care Committee, and the Ministerial Vocation Committee for their good work during the past year.

TE JT Holderman closed the meeting with prayer at 4:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman
TE JT Holderman


_____, Clerk
TE Annie Rose

Committee on World Outreach

Standing Committee Report 42nd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on World Outreach convened at 3:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 23, 2022, and met once. Chairman RE David Van Valkenburg opened the meeting with prayer.

Attendance was taken, a quorum was established, and the chair recognized guests, permanent committee members, World Outreach (WO) staff, and WO workers.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA42-12
2. Recommendation GA42-13
3. Recommendation GA42-14
4. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA42-12

Standing Committee Chair David Van Valkenburg moved Recommendation GA42-12 and then invited Gabriel de Guia, WO Executive Director, to present the WO Master Plan. He highlighted the fact that the process of forming the Master Plan involved all WO workers around the world. The plan describes full-cycle church planting among the least reached. The video used will be made available for sharing with churches and missions' committees.

Following the presentation, the committee had a time of questions and discussion. Executive Director de Guia said the current plan is more flexible than the former plan. It focuses on ministry to the least reached, which includes the former plan's emphasis on outreach to Muslims and clarifies that WO work includes ministry to others around the world among the least reached.

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the World Outreach Master Plan **be adopted**.

Before introducing Recommendations GA42-13 and GA 42-14, Chair David Van Valkenburg invited Jason Dunn, WO Associate Director, to describe the roles of Cooperative Agencies and approved Mission Agencies with EPC WO.

2. Recommendation GA42-13

Standing Committee Chair David Van Valkenburg moved Recommendation GA42-13 to move Equip International from an approved Mission agency to an approved Cooperative Agency. He then invited new WO/Equip cooperative missionaries E and C to share about their ministry with Equip in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve Equip International as a Cooperative Agency **be adopted**.

3. Recommendation GA42-14

Standing Committee Chair David Van Valkenburg moved Recommendation GA42-14 to make Reflejo an approved Mission Agency. He then invited the Reflejo President to share about the ministry of Reflejo (which means “reflection”), highlighting their work as a mission sending agency from Latin American countries to least reached people groups around the world. He highlighted their ministry among the Pashtun people of Afghanistan, both in country and among the Afghan diaspora.

Following that report, the committee shared a time of questions and discussion. Jason Dunn, WO Associate Director, described Reflejo as a resource for WO work in countries and areas where ministry goals coincide.

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve Reflejo as an approved Mission Agency **be adopted**.

4. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated June 9, 2021; October 14-15, 2021; January 13-14, 2022; April 21-22, 2022; and May 6, 2022, to be **approved with minor notation**.


C. Additional Recommendation from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly 9-6*, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendations on an omnibus consent motion:
 - **Recommendation GA 42-13**
 - **Recommendation GA 42-14**
 - **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on World Outreach for their good work during the past year.

TE Carolyn Poteet closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

 Chairman
RE David Van Valkenburg

 Clerk
TE Carolyn Poteet

PART II
PERMANENT AND INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

BRI BOARD OF DIRECTORS

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-bri

The Benefit Resources, Inc. (BRI) Board of Directors report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. **Health and Wellness:** Our members and their churches experienced a modest 2% premium price increase in 2022, well below most other employer-provided healthcare plans.
2. **Retirement:** With growth in participation, continued contributions by our church employers, and members and market appreciation, our plan has grown to more than \$200 million (January '21).
3. **General Operations and Administration:** BRI is well-capitalized and holds reserves and stop-loss insurance for unexpected medical claims.
4. **Participation Overview:** All full-time clergy and staff at EPC churches and EPC-associated ministries are eligible to participate in the benefit plans sponsored by BRI. Higher participation advantages all members and their sponsoring churches.
5. **Medical/Rx Benefits:** We understand that member EPC churches and staff have varying needs when it comes to medical coverage, that's why we offer five plans: Platinum, Gold, Silver PPO Plans plus Gold and Bronze High-Deductible/Savings Plan options. These plans offer a wide spectrum of premium and participant cost-sharing levels.
6. **Member Health-Wellness and Member Care Focus:** BRI has implemented the Livongo Whole Person Health program to coach and provide practical resources to those with diabetes, pre-diabetes, and high blood pressure. BRI also added a Nurse Health Coaching program to provide education and support to participants with other conditions such as chronic pain, high cholesterol, asthma, COPD, heart disease, and kidney disease.
7. **Life, Vision, and Dental Insurances:** Life and Long-Term Disability insurances are provided by The Hartford. The plan needed an 8% rate increase and changes to the deductible and co-pays that increased out-of-pocket expenses for participants. Enhancements were made adding a Virtual Consult dentistry tool and BrushSmart oral wellness program.
8. **EPC Retirement Plan:** Effective August 23, 2021, the Board directed our members' balances and future contributions in Target Date Funds to be switched from Vanguard funds to Fidelity funds. The Board concluded that Fidelity Target Date Funds were very similar to funds offered by Vanguard in investment risk profile, management, and long-term returns but now have lower management fees.

Recommendations

42-23 That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Work of the Committee

EPC BRI's vision is to improve the physical and financial well-being of pastors, their families, and eligible lay employees in Christian ministry that they may be better equipped to fulfill their callings. Our mission encourages plan participants to improve their health, wellness, and retirement security.

To fulfill our mission, we provide a complete suite of benefits that meet participants' needs at a competitive cost and are portable, convenient, and consistent with EPC values and EPC BRI fiduciary responsibilities. Our goal is to accomplish this mission and vision by providing competitive benefit plans, create plan stability, encourage wellness programs, and provide flexible and above-benchmark-performing retirement plans—all through a structure of efficient and cost-effective premiums and expenses. We also seek to create high member support, participation, and satisfaction.

In pursuing the mission of EPC Benefit Resources, Inc., we humbly submit the following report of the plans, activities, and results for the last year:

Health and Wellness

- Our members and their churches experienced a modest 2% premium price increase in 2022, well below most other employer-provided healthcare plans.
- Effective January 1, 2022, the EPC Plan switched to Meritain Health as the administrator of our 30,000 annual member medical claims, and to the Aetna network of healthcare providers. 96% of the doctors, labs, clinics, and hospitals in our previous Blue Cross network are members of the Aetna network.
- The wellness profile of EPC members reveals health status concerns that impact the joy of life and risk of future medical claim cost. Specific services from Meritain have already been implemented to assist our members experiencing these conditions.
- We must note that some EPC churches still do not participate in the medical plan. As described further in this report, our EPC medical plan provides excellent coverage through a top-tier, nationwide network of quality hospitals and providers. As a self-insured plan, the premiums our churches and members pay are used exclusively to provide medical care for our members and the plans offered reflect our values as Christians. In effect, EPC member congregations are a sharing network for each other's medical costs. We strongly encourage all churches to consider participating to support one another in ministry.

Retirement

- This Plan is a 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution church plan, and ordained pastors retain the ability to claim up to 100% of their annual retirement withdrawals as income-tax-free Housing Allowance, even into retirement.

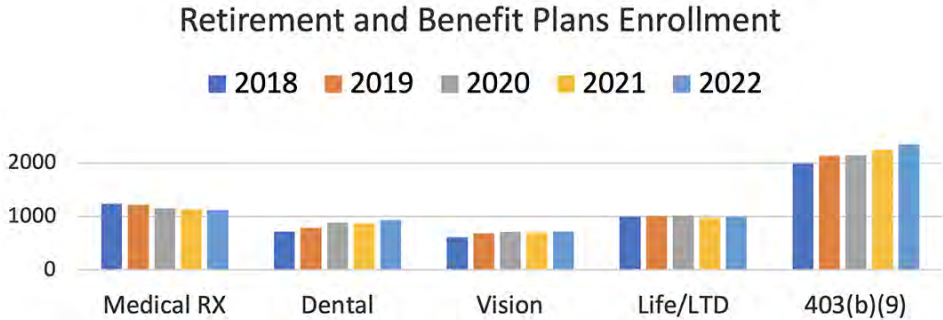
- With growth in participation, continued contributions by our church employers and members and market appreciation, our plan has grown to more than \$200 million (January '21).
- An EPC BRI fee increase of \$18 per account annually to cover increasing liability insurance, investment consultation, and overhead costs was instituted for 2022. For most accounts this increase was more than offset by reductions in the asset-based fees charge by Fidelity and the investment fund managers.
- Many members took advantage of free consultation with Fidelity representatives and of the educational webinars and other financial planning tools offered through BRI and available on their personal account login on Fidelity’s NetBenefits webpage.

General Operations and Administration

- EPC Benefit Resources, Inc., financial statements are audited annually by independent accounting firm Batts, Morrison, Wales, and Lee, Certified Public Accountants. The audited statements are presented to the BRI Board and the Office of the General Assembly.
- The EPC BRI nine-member Board is comprised of EPC church members, including pastors and professionals from multiple disciplines. BRI’s Executive Director has 27 years of experience managing benefit programs and associated financial risks.
- BRI is well-capitalized and holds reserves and stop-loss insurance for unexpected medical claims.
- Advice and counsel is provided through membership in the Church Benefit Association, Church Alliance, and use of Legal Counsel, Actuary, and Consultants specializing in Retirement Plan and Benefits Administration.
- The BRI Office and the Office of the Stated Clerk often receive inquiries regarding the requirements for participation in EPC Benefit Plans as mandated by the Acts of Assembly. The Acts clearly express the intent that benefits-eligible EPC pastors and staff should be provided with medical coverage through the denominational medical plan. Although there are many Acts that reference EPC medical and retirement programs, key Acts include 81-04 mandating participation of EPC ministers and 84-08 mandating benefit eligible ministers and employee’s participation in the denominational plan.

Participation Overview

Approximately 3,100 participants are enrolled in the EPC Medical Plan, including 1,121 clergy and staff and nearly 2,000 dependents. A total of 2,346 active clergy, staff, and retirees were enrolled in the EPC Retirement Plan at the end of 2021. The chart below reflects employee enrollments (without dependents) that have been fairly stable for the last five years with our Health and Life benefit plans, with steady participation growth showing in the Dental Plan and the Retirement Plan participation.



All full-time clergy and staff at EPC churches and EPC-associated ministries are eligible to participate in the benefit plans sponsored by BRI. Higher participation advantages all members and their sponsoring churches. If your church has not taken advantage of these important benefit offerings for your clergy and staff, or if you would simply like to explore the benefits offerings and costs, we welcome your inquiry to our Executive Director at 407-930-4507 or benefits@epc.org.

Medical/Prescription Drug Benefits

This year we introduced Meritain Health as our new medical plan administrator and changed to the Aetna network of healthcare providers. Meritain, one of the country's largest employee benefit administrators, was established in 1983 and has 2,550 employees in offices throughout the U.S. Most importantly, Meritain shares the EPC BRI mission of lowering the total cost of healthcare with improving member health.

While the people processing our claims have changed, it is important to note that the coverages our plans offer have not changed. That's because the EPC Medical Plan is our plan, not a plan we adopted from an insurance company. What's covered under the plan is controlled by the EPC, and importantly, services and medications that run counter to our beliefs are not covered.

Our membership experienced just a 2% premium cost increase on January 1, 2022, and there were no changes to plan deductibles or co-pays this year. Even with this lower than market premium increase, we are pleased to report that our Medical Plan has a very solid financial foundation, assuring us that our member's medical expenses are covered. The EPC maintains stop-loss insurance and a \$7.3 million medical reserve fund (as of March 31, 2022) that provide a secure backstop for unexpected member claims.

We understand that member EPC churches and staff have varying needs when it comes to medical coverage, that's why we offer five plans: Platinum, Gold, Silver PPO Plans, plus Gold and Bronze High-Deductible/Savings Plan options. These plans offer a wide spectrum of premium and participant cost-sharing levels.

Twenty-six individuals covered by our plan incurred more than \$100,000 each in medical costs during 2021. A health crisis can arise for any of us at any time. A crucial role of the EPC BRI plan is to stand in the gap, so that the health crisis does not also become a financial crisis. Thank God the resources of our plan—made possible by the members and churches who participate in our plan—were there for these families.

In 2021, COVID was again a factor in our claims cost. The plan experienced claims of \$1.1M (about 7% of all claims) related to COVID testing and treatment. This is about double the COVID-related claims experienced in 2020. The cost of the vaccine and its administration is being absorbed by the Federal government when a public vaccination site is used; however, as required by law the plan covers the cost of testing and of the vaccine and its administration for all of our members who receive it elsewhere. COVID test kits are now available free at www.covid.gov/tests.

The telemedicine service utilized by the EPC plan is a company called 98point6. During 2021, an increasing number of our members found that service to be helpful. The physicians on call can issue prescriptions if appropriate, and this occurred in 49% of the EPC member contacts last

year. This 24/7 service provides a lower cost and more convenient alternative to visiting an urgent care, emergency room, or even a visit to your primary care physician. In fact, 50% of the 439 EPC member “visits” to 98point6 were during the evening and overnight hours. And be assured that the 98point6 physician will refer you to an urgent care facility, emergency room, or to your primary care physician if that is in your best interest.

98point6 is available to every employee and dependent enrolled in the EPC Medical Plan. The visits are free to members except for those in the HDHP plans, who pay only a \$5 co-pay. By downloading the app or going to the website referenced on the back of your medical ID card, you can set yourself up to be “visit ready.” Establishing your patient record in advance saves time on your first visit (Which might be at 2:00 a.m. while experiencing a high fever and cough!). More information on 98point6 is available at www.epc.org/benefits/2022medicalplans.

Wellness and Member Care Focus

The health of EPC members is of critical importance to the BRI Board of Directors and the Office of the General Assembly. The overall health of membership directly impacts the cost of healthcare covered by the plan. But much more importantly, the health of our members directly impacts the work of caring for and leading EPC congregations in sharing the gospel!

From viewing de-identified claim data from our EPC membership, we learn the following:

- Most (but not all) of us are getting our annual physical, bloodwork, or other age/gender-appropriate health screenings.
- Cancer treatments are our highest-cost disease and is directly related to the stage when diagnosed. Your annual physical, bloodwork, and screenings are the best way to assure that cancer can be caught as early as possible.
- Mental health continues to be an area of concern. 22% of our membership are either receiving some treatment for a behavioral health-related condition that may include anxiety, sleep disorders, or depression.
- Among our membership, the most prevalent chronic conditions of concern are high blood pressure, high cholesterol, and diabetes. If you have one or more of these conditions, it is imperative that you follow-up with your treatments and screenings. Of particular note is that 41% of our diabetics in the plan are skipping at least some or all of the routine bloodwork recommended, putting them at great risk. And 17% of members with a known heart condition have not had a preventative visit to the doctor over the last year.

As a result of this last point, BRI has implemented the Livongo Whole Person Health program to coach and provide practical resources to those with diabetes, pre-diabetes, and high blood pressure. BRI also has added a Nurse Health Coaching program to provide education and support to participants with other conditions such as chronic pain, high cholesterol, asthma, COPD, heart disease, and kidney disease. These programs are available at no cost to EPC Plan participants. Use the EPC Benefits website or log into your Meritain Health account for information.

You might think that the bulk of our claims are paid for inpatient hospital stays or doctor’s office services, but in fact nearly \$4 out of every \$10 of claims is paid to hospitals for outpatient services. These are the infusion centers, testing labs, and imaging services that are part of a hospital system. Patients often don’t realize that they have a choice of non-hospital facilities to use for these same procedures that offer equivalent quality of service at lower cost and often in

more convenient locations. To make it easier for our members to explore these facility alternatives we have introduced Healthcare Bluebook and Nurse Coaches through Meritain Health. Bluebook can also direct you to highly ranked doctors and hospitals in your area for specific medical procedures when that unexpected diagnosis arises. In many cases, Healthcare Bluebook offers a financial incentive to our members who select one of their recommended highly performing centers of excellence for a variety of medical procedures and surgeries.

Please, make it a personal goal to take advantage of these important benefits during 2022. In order to make sure you do not miss important health management calls from Meritain, we encourage everyone to add Meritain's main number to their address book: 888-610-0089.

Life, Vision, and Dental Insurances

Life and Long-Term Disability insurances are provided by The Hartford. Unfortunately, we saw several life and disability claims filed this past year, but it does highlight the value of these coverages.

EPC BRI's Vision Benefit plan is provided through National Vision Administrators. Coverages and rates for both of these programs remain unchanged from 2021 to 2022.

After enjoying two consecutive years without changes to dental coverages or premium levels, Delta Dental required us to make changes in 2022 to keep pace with increasing network provider costs and utilization. The plan needed an 8% rate increase and changes to the deductible and co-pays that increased out-of-pocket expenses for participants. Enhancements were made, adding a Virtual Consult dentistry tool and BrushSmart oral wellness program.

Retirement Plan

Overview

As of December 31, 2021, there were 2,346 participants in our defined contribution Retirement Plan, an increase of 101 over the prior year. Collectively, our members held more than \$200 million in their retirement accounts, or an average balance of about \$86,000 per participant. (December '21).

Nearly half of the value of members' accounts is invested in Retirement Target Date (Life Cycle) funds. These funds automatically and gradually reduce members' exposure to investment risks as they approach retirement. The increasing use of these funds is a positive trend. Effective August 23, 2021, the Board directed our members' balances and future contributions in Target Date Funds to be switched from Vanguard funds to Fidelity funds. The Board concluded that Fidelity Target Date Funds were very similar to funds offered by Vanguard in investment risk profile, management, and long-term returns but now have lower management fees.

With these and other fund management fee reductions, members are seeing significant savings in asset-based account fees. Asset-based fees are those charged by Fidelity for their record-keeping of the 403(b)(9) plan and by each fund manager. Those fees have been reduced through negotiations by more than 39 basis points over five years—the equivalent of several hundred dollars on the average account. The EPC also incurs expenses to administer the plan. Our first fee increase since 2017 was effective January 1, 2022, to keep up with BRI's cost of administering the program. With the \$18 increase, each account is currently charged an annual

fixed fee of \$108; with \$0 fees or half fees for low-balance account holders to encourage all to start saving, even if it is only a few dollars a month.

In addition to the 12 Target Date Funds, members have the opportunity to invest in a selection of 11 top-rated funds in various asset classes. Another option is investment through the Plan's self-directed brokerage link where participants may invest in any publicly traded security, adding hundreds more choices. Participants also have the opportunity to "roll over" funds from their personal IRAs or former employer-based 401(k) or 403(b) plan into their EPC Plan account. Employees and Benefit Administrators can check the EPC website or call the EPC Benefits Office for information.

Legislative Changes

Federal regulators occasionally enact legislative changes that can impact plan administration, distribution rules, etc. The EPC Benefit office works closely with its Plan Consultant, the Church Benefit Association, and legal counsel to make sure its Plan documents are up-to-date and reflect current legislation. The Plan document is currently undergoing a periodic review that will result in updates at some point in 2022. The current Plan document is posted on the EPC Benefits website.

Performance

BRI's Investment Committee meets quarterly with our Retirement Plan consultant to evaluate the performance, expenses, and risk profile of each of the investment options offered under the EPC 403(b)(9) Plan. We feel confident that the funds selected provide the best choices on all three counts. Over a three-year term, two-thirds of our funds have performed better than their marketplace competitors and 22 of 23 of our funds had lower management expenses than their marketplace counterparts.

Because the EPC Retirement Plan is a 403(b)(9) plan, ordained pastors retain the ability to use up to 100% of their annual retirement withdrawals to pay housing expenses exempt from federal income taxes. This continues even into retirement provided the funds were contributed during the pastor's tenure as minister and have remained in the EPC Plan. This proves to be a significant advantage for EPC pastors over other retirement plans available in the market without this designation.

Fidelity Investments

We continue to partner with Fidelity Investments to administer and advise members on their retirement plan choices. All EPC Plan participants are entitled to receive a free review of their investment choices, portfolio performance, and progress toward retirement goals at any time with an Investment Adviser by calling Fidelity at 800-642-7131 to make an appointment. We suggest each of our members do this at least annually. For an additional fee, members can also utilize Fidelity's Personalized Planning and Advice (PPA) service, which offers personalized planning, tracking, and recurring update services with consideration toward all of your financial goals and resources.

Conclusion

Approximately 15% of EPC churches do not have any pastor or staff participating in our 403(b)(9) Plan. That may be because they feel they have their employee's retirement funding taken care of in some other way, or it may be because the employees and pastor are just part-

time, or they simply feel they cannot afford it. We encourage the leadership of those churches to reconsider.

- For a pastor to take advantage of the housing allowance benefit in retirement, the plan must be a 403(b)(9) Plan, like the EPC's Plan. It cannot be simply a 403(b) plan.
- Part time employees are eligible to participate in the EPC Plan and it is a good tax advantaged way for them to save for their retirement.
- The future financial cost of a pastor or staff member's retirement years is a real cost that should be provided for while they are working. We believe that a church that is not considering this cost now and not helping the pastor/employee set aside retirement funds now is being shortsighted. Our Plan offers 23 carefully selected investment options, and a brokerage link that adds a virtually unlimited array of additional investment choices and free investment guidance from licensed financial advisers.

The Future

The EPC Benefit plans are in a solid position to provide care and support for our members. Our plans are designed to be a partnership with our churches and members, so we encourage you to take these steps over the next year to ensure our joint success in your health, wellness, and retirement security:

- If your church does not participate in the EPC Benefit Plans, put that option in front of your leadership by contacting the EPC Benefits office. We are stronger, together.
- Make it a personal goal for you, your family, and your staff to get your annual medical checkup (including bloodwork).
- Follow up with your physician to complete all the recommended health studies/screenings (mammogram, colonoscopy, lung screenings, etc.).
- Add Meritain's phone number, 888-610-0089, to your phone's address book so that you don't miss any messages regarding their recommendations for your healthcare.
- Make full use of the free Wellness, Member Care, and Disease Management resources and programs available to you as a participant in the EPC Medical Plan. Keep an eye out for BRI newsletters and Meritain Health outreaches.
- Set a goal to put 15% of your income away for your retirement. This can be through a combination of church contributions (10% for pastors is required by Acts of the Assembly) and personal payroll-deducted contributions.
- Consider participating in Fidelity's Personal Planning and Advice fee service. Or at a minimum, contact Fidelity for a review of your 403(b)(9) account fund selections.
- Review the beneficiary designations for your life insurance and your retirement account.

It is a privilege to serve on the BRI Board of Directors. The health and retirement plans we oversee are for the benefit of those who serve Christ in the EPC. I want to thank my fellow Board members for their dedicated service.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-23

That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for

housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Rationale: To do so permits retired, ordained ministers to take advantage of this significant tax benefit in retirement, thereby making more of their retirement income available for living expenses. Adopting this recommendation on an annual basis provides retired ministers with a readily available reference, if asked by tax authorities.

Committee Members

Randy Shaneyfelt (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

William Barnes
RE, Presbytery of the West

Michael D. Busch
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Jim Levine
RE, Presbytery of the West

Michael Moore
Presbytery of the Central South

Erik Ohman
TE, Presbytery of the West

Bill Reisenweaver
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Eric Shipton
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Sandy Siegfried
Presbytery of the Great Plains

Meeting Dates

July 19, 2021: Video Conference

September 29, 2021: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

December 16, 2021: Video Conference

March 10, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

June 14, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Randy Shaneyfelt, Chairman
April 2022

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-cwcc

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly. This report includes the associative work of the CWCC and Chaplain Endorser.

Summary Of Work

1. Approved 10 new Endorsements for Chaplaincy (civilian/military), and deletion of some chaplains for various reasons, bringing current number of Endorsed Chaplains to 72.
2. The CWCC recognizes the exhaustive work of the Endorser, citing continued increase of chaplains and the work supporting challenges faced by chaplains.
3. At the request of Stated Clerk Dean Weaver, Chaplain Endorser Mark Ingles provided a salary proposal and travel budget proposal for the Endorser position to be increased to full-time.
4. Mark Ingles, with CWCC member support, rewrote a new, clear, and concise position paper on ministry to same-sex couples and LGBTQ+ individuals, replacing two outdated documents into one.
5. Mark Ingles and the CWCC presented a successful, well-attended 2021 Chaplains Workshop with guest speaker Mike Berry from First Liberty Institute.
6. A process to incorporate all Volunteer Chaplains into the CWCC Chaplain rolls has begun, with expectation to have them all included in the next two years.
7. Further edits were made to the new and separate policy and support Handbooks: 1) Chaplain's Handbook, and 2) Endorser and CWCC Handbook.
8. Further refined, with the support of the EPC Director of Communications, Endorsement Application and Information Forms for online use.
9. Further revised/updated the EPC Chaplaincy web page featuring connected links to various application forms and other key chaplaincy and EPC documents.
10. Endorser plans to develop a presentation to be sent to all married chaplains containing various marriage enrichment and maintenance opportunities.

Recommendations

42-20 That the 42nd General Assembly approve the CWCC Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ Individuals.

Work of the Committee

Scope of Work

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) consists of nine members, both Teaching and Ruling Elders, along with the EPC Chaplain Endorser. The desired balance of the Committee is a 2-1 ratio of TEs to REs. The CWCC and Endorser are supported by a designated Assistant at the Office of the General Assembly and the denomination's Assistant Stated Clerk. The military and many civilian institutions require their chaplains to be Ecclesiastically Endorsed by their denominations. Additionally, the EPC requires Endorsement for all chaplains serving under the EPC, whether their institution in which they are serving requires it or not. EPC-ordained ministers and candidates under care of Presbyteries receive EPC Ecclesiastical/Denomination Endorsement through the General Assembly's Chaplain Endorser, supported by the Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC). The Committee and Endorser handle the application, interview, and endorsement process, closely reviewing the qualifications of each applicant for Endorsement. If approved, the Chaplain Endorser forwards the EPC Ecclesiastical Endorsement to the Chief of Chaplains Office of the appropriate military branch for military institutional chaplains, or to the necessary agency for civilian institutional chaplains, including those seeking Board Certification, entrance to CPE programs, and others. The Committee/Endorser also provides Endorsement for Seminarians entering Military Chaplain Candidate Programs. In addition, Volunteer chaplains are now properly recognized for their work and receive a letter of "Endorsement to Serve as a Volunteer Chaplain." With Endorser authoring and CWCC approval, there are five distinct types of Endorsement (plus one Conditional Endorsement Status), keeping in mind that all EPC chaplains must receive Endorsement:

- A. Military Chaplaincy Endorsement. For those seeking to serve as a chaplain with the Army, Air Force, or Navy in an Active Duty, Reserve, or Guard capacity, including seminarians considering military chaplaincy and entering into a military Chaplain Candidate program.
- B. Military Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement. For currently serving military chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination to the EPC.
- C. Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Endorsement. For those seeking to serve as a chaplain within a civilian institution, including (but not limited to) Hospital/Health Care, Hospice, Correctional Facilities, Corporate and Marketplace chaplaincies, Sports Organizations, and more.
- D. Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement. For currently serving civilian institutional chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination to the EPC.
- E. Volunteer Chaplaincy. For those (often TEs serving in other and paid ministry roles) who are seeking to add to their call of ministry. Volunteer chaplains serve in a variety of locations, providing unpaid chaplain support to various institutions and departments such as Police, Fire, First Responders, Disaster Relief, Health Care, and more. Volunteer chaplains receive a "Letter of Endorsement to Serve" as a Volunteer Chaplain.
- F. Conditional Ecclesiastical/Denominational Endorsement. This form of Endorsement is available for those still in process of Ordination for the purpose of applying for a chaplain position as a requirement for ordination, and to transfer credentials from another denomination as set forth by a Presbytery. Conditional Endorsement also may be granted so as to enroll in a Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program, apply for Board Certification, or to submit application to a military Chaplain Candidate Program. Conditional Endorsement is limited in its length and can only be renewed by the Chaplain Endorser.

The Committee's secondary—but just as important—function is to partner with chaplains to be an encourager, and to guide and support them. All employed chaplains endorsed by the EPC will receive regular, direct support from a CWCC member as their partner. Volunteer Chaplains will still be partnered with a CWCC Committee member and will be available to those chaplains as needed, such as for prayer requests, concerns, supporting information, and the like.

Policies, Procedures, Care

In addition, the CWCC and Endorser develops and implements policies and procedures for EPC chaplain ministry and provides pastoral care for Chaplains and their families as opportunities allow.

Chaplaincy Endorsements

Since the 41st General Assembly, the CWCC approved the following chaplaincy endorsements, bringing the total number of Endorsed Chaplains to 72:

TE Stephanie Vander Lugt: Approved Conditional, Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as chaplain to local jails, detention facilities, and community outreach, and support to apply to State or Federal Correctional Facilities.

TE Joshua Hammans: Approved the Transfer of Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to Joshua Hammans from the WICCC to the EPC as he continues to serve as a chaplain in the United States Air Force.

TE Richard Evans: Approved the Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to Richard Evans as he continues to serve as a Hospice Chaplain For Asante Hospice.

TE Marty Carpenter: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement for Marty Carpenter for civilian chaplaincy as a Hospital Chaplain as well as for pursuing Board Certification. It was also recognized that Marty's endorsement and work as a police chaplain will continue.

TE Lisa Negus: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement for Hospital Chaplaincy, including the pursuit of a CPE residency and potential Board Certification.

TE Rob Buchanan: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve in Hospital Chaplaincy in his continued service as a Staff Chaplain for Sentara Norfolk General Hospital, and secondly, to pursue Board Certification through BCCI.

TE Mark Gregory: Approved Military Transfer of Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement as a USAF Reserve Chaplain. It was further approved that should Mark take a position as an Education Chaplain, the Endorser can approve or refer it back to the CWCC at his discretion.

TE Brad Kenney: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a civilian chaplain for the organization, Soccer Chaplains United.

TE Mike Anderson: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as Chaplain to the Presbytery of the West.

Anthony Bianchini: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to Anthony Bianchini for continued service as a Correctional Facilities Chaplain for Frackville State Correctional Institution.

Operational Handbooks

The current Chaplains and CWCC Procedure and Policy Handbook was completely replaced by the Chaplain Endorser and two members of the CWCC. The revision was finalized at the Spring 2022 CWCC meeting, and realized the creation of two separate Handbooks: 1) Chaplain's Handbook, and 2) Endorser and CWCC Handbook, replacing the existing single handbook that covered both entities. The creation of these two separate handbooks provides a much more streamlined and concise guide for the Chaplains and the Endorser/CWCC.

Sexuality Documents

The current policy documents covering sexuality issues ("Specific Guidance for EPC Chaplains Regarding Ministry to Same-Sex Couples" and "Ministry Policy for EPC Chaplains Dealing with Individuals Who Practice Homosexual Behavior and Claim Homosexual Identity") were found to be outdated and cumbersome. The Chaplain Endorser, with the support of two CWCC members, authored a new, single document titled "Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ Individuals." The new document was brought before the Theology Committee, which after deliberation sent the document back to the CWCC and Endorser with recommendations for further editing and consideration. The Chaplain Endorser took the recommendations and completely revised the document. After further review by some CWCC members, the new document is being submitted with the desire for it to come for approval at the 42nd General Assembly.

Reworking Endorsement Forms for Digital Access

The Endorser, with the support of the EPC Director of Communications, further updated all application and information forms for Endorsement accessible online as digital access application forms. These documents include new Endorsement Applications, Statement of Intent, Authorization and Release, as well as written and phone Reference Forms. This greatly simplifies the filling out and submission of Chaplaincy Applications and related documents.

EPC Chaplaincy Webpage

The ever-evolving EPC Chaplaincy web page continues to be updated by the Chaplain Endorser. The updated version makes the webpage more user friendly, adds further direct digital application access, and provides a much clearer explanation of the EPC Endorsement process that is required of all Chaplains.

Chaplains Workshop

All chaplains are expected to attend the Chaplains Workshop annually. The Chaplains Workshop is also recognized as a Leadership Institute offering, as much of what is presented would be valuable to both chaplains and non-chaplains alike. Though 2020 was canceled due to the pandemic, the much-anticipated 2021 Workshop went as planned and was very successful. We were pleased to have Michael Berry from First Liberty Institute as our guest speaker. Plans are proceeding well for the 2022 Chaplains Workshop.

Chaplains Endorser Salary/Travel Budget Proposal

For several years, the CWCC has recognized that the Endorser was working considerable hours, his workload was increasing, and his work was not being properly recognized by his salary. Over those years, the CWCC also has promoted the need for the Endorser to be salaried full-time and his travel budget increased respectively. In October 2021, Endorser Mark Ingles and CWCC Chairman Brad Yorton were called to the OGA where Stated Clerk Dean Weaver and Assistant Stated Clerk Jerry Iamurri recognized the need for this to happen, and for it to be approved—preferably by the 42nd General Assembly. At the request of Dean Weaver, in December 2021 Mark Ingles provided a salary proposal for the Endorser position to be paid full-time, and a travel budget proposal that would be commensurate.

Marriage Enrichment Opportunities

The Endorser is developing a presentation to be sent to all married chaplains containing various marriage enrichment and maintenance opportunities in support of maintaining good marital health.

New Committee Members

The 41st General Assembly approved the following nominated CWCC Members:

TE Russ Ragon (most Senior Ranking Military Chaplain available), Presbytery of the West
RE Darrel DeHaven, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
RE Ben Brychta, Presbytery of the Southeast.

Committee Member Transitions

Two CWCC members: RE Bruce Alexander, Presbytery of the East, and TE Tim Foster, Presbytery of the Central South, will rotate off at the 42nd GA. We commend them for their outstanding years of service to the CWCC and will be greatly missed. Two individuals need to be nominated to replace them—one TE and one RE—so as to maintain the balance of 2:1 TE/RE representation in the committee.

Chaplain Visits

All Chaplains receive personal visits from the Endorser, preferably every three years (at a minimum). With the reduction in COVID-19 restrictions, the Endorser—even with some limitations still imposed by the pandemic, costs of travel, and limited travel budget—was able to accomplish 16 official/personal visits to chaplains. Visit opportunities are continuing to increase, and with the planned increase in the travel budget beginning this fiscal year, the Endorser expects to do considerably more visits and therefore more traveling 2022-2023.

Association Relations

The Endorser continually represents the EPC and chaplains in associations with which we have affiliation, as well as at six professional conferences. Most conferences this year were back to in-person gatherings. This included NCMAF (National Conference of Ministry to the Armed Forces), ECC (Evangelical Chaplains Commission), and the Chaplaincy arm of the NAE.

Endorser Officer Roles

The EPC Chaplain Endorser continues as Secretary for the Evangelical Chaplains Commission (ECC), endorsing body of the NAE, Secretary for the Endorsers Conference for Veterans Affairs Chaplaincy (ECVAC), and Treasurer for the Chaplains Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL). These are all associations in which the EPC belongs.

Presbytery Visits

The Endorser plans to visit numerous Presbytery meetings to share a brief on EPC Chaplaincy and better educate those on Chaplaincy matters, Endorsement and its relation to Ordination, and its professional standing and rapid growth in society. Appropriate mention is that Chaplaincy is now the fastest growing form of ministry within the United States and many other countries.

MVC/MCC Chairs Chaplaincy Training

The Endorser plans to visit several Presbytery MVC/MCC committees to provide a highly informative and more expansive briefing on Endorsement procedures, relationship to Ordination, and clear understanding of the chaplain vocation.

Chaplain Alliance For Religious Liberty

The CWCC, recognizing the highly valued work of Chaplain Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL), affirmed the continued financial support of this organization by adding \$2,000 standing annual gift from the Care of Chaplains Fund to support their critical work in the promotion of religious liberty and freedom for chaplains. The Executive Director of CALL, Bishop Derek Jones, and CALL's President, Craig Muehler, expressed their heartfelt thanks for the generous gift.

Personal Remarks from Brad Yorton

This has been quite a year, “interesting times” as the blessing goes. This report has detailed much of that. Some of our chaplains were still working under the most extreme COVID restrictions in May, for example. The Chaplains WORK and CARE Committee has been quite busy doing both: WORKING on issues that will impact many, if not all, of our chaplain-missionaries for many years to come, WORKING the processes to endorse a good number of new EPC Chaplains, and CARING for them in many different and unique ways. From urgently praying for them on a regular basis, to contacting many in new COVID-era ways, to visiting some as opportunities arise, this committee has worked hard.

And now with an Endorser who had been working full-time for the past several years and will now be paid full-time with a good travel budget, the EPC joins the ranks of first-line Evangelicals in providing top-level care for our chaplains. With such growth, the Committee covets your prayer care as we strive to represent you well in this great work. Thank you.

Personal Remarks from Mark Ingles

It is said that Chaplaincy is the fastest-growing form of ministry in the United States today—and many other countries as well! We have seen that with the uptick of those looking into serving as

full-time chaplains, part-time chaplains supplementing their ongoing ministry as pastors and the like, as well as serving in a myriad of Volunteer Chaplain positions. The expectation is that this uptick will continue to increase. The CWCC and I are preparing to be well-positioned to take on this increased task.

As for the EPC Chaplains currently serving, I could not be prouder of them as they Love Well and continue to provide excellence in ministry in the midst of secular environments that are not always very welcoming to chaplains—let alone conservative, evangelical ones. As professionals touched by God to serve in this way, the number of stories of the impact they have had on countless lives would fill volumes.

Please continue to pray for our chaplains as they do their amazing work across our nation and around the world. As the pandemic winds down, the opportunities are ever-increasing for chaplains to minister to the needs of those facing some of the hardest and most challenging times in their lives, as well as celebrating the joys and successes that are also a part of the experience. As not only the official denominational Endorser for approving chaplains to serve, I also server as chaplain to the chaplains and covet your prayers for being the best I can possibly be for them. God bless you, and God bless our chaplains.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-20

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve replacement of the EPC CWCC Policy Statements: “Ministry Policy for Chaplains Dealing with Homosexual Behavior” and “Guidance for EPC Chaplains Regarding Ministry to Same Sex Couples” with a new “Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ individuals.”

Committee Members

Brad Yorton (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Bruce Alexander
RE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Ben Brychta
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Marty Carpenter
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Darrel DeHaven
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Tim Foster
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Glen Holman
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Russ Ragon
TE, Presbytery of the West

Scott Rash
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

David Snyder
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic (retired)
Chaplain Endorser/CWCC Secretary

Meeting Dates

May 13, 2021: Video Conference

May 18, 2021: Video Conference

June 21, 2021: Chaplain Training/Workshop, Second Presbyterian Church (Memphis, Tennessee)

July 23, 2021: Video Conference (Training)

August 11, 2021: Video Conference

October 11, 2021: Video Conference

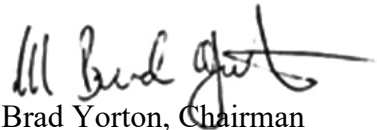
October 12, 2021: Video Conference

January 21, 2022: Video Conference

March 14-15, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

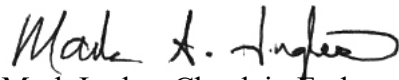
May 3, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Brad Yorton".

Brad Yorton, Chairman

April 2022

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark Ingles".

Mark Ingles, Chaplain Endorser

April 2022

EPC Chaplains Roster

Military Chaplains

Air Force Active Duty

Chaplain (Maj) Graham Baily
Chaplain (Capt) Christopher Teague
Chaplain (Capt) Joshua Hammans
Chaplain (Capt) James Harris III

Chaplain (Lt Col) Jason Kim
Chaplain (Col) Ronald “Russ” Ragon
Chaplain (Capt) Portman (PJ) Werner

Air Force Reserve

Chaplain (Capt) Mark Gregory

Air National Guard

Chaplain (Capt) Bill Jack “BJ” Newman
Chaplain (Lt Col) Joseph “Marty” Fields

Chaplain (Lt Col) John Torres

Army Active Duty

Chaplain (LTC) Jennifer Cooper
Chaplain (MAJ) Scott Kennaugh
Chaplain (COL) Timothy Mallard
Chaplain (MAJ) Jeffrey McKinney

Chaplain (CPT) Thomas (T.C.) Robinson
Chaplain (LTC) David Snyder
Chaplain (CPT) Robert Stanley
Chaplain (CPT) Nicholas C. Tyler

Army Reserve

Chaplain (CPT) Daniel Kim
Chaplain (1LT) Bryan Knedgen

Chaplain (CPT) Robert Olxzewski
Chaplain (CPT) John Richards

Army National Guard

Chaplain (CPT) Jared Dilley

Navy Active Duty

Chaplain (LTJG) Vanessa Platek

Chaplain (LT) Robert Price

Navy Reserve

Chaplain (LCDR) Timothy Foster
Chaplain (LCDR) Brian Hill

Chaplain (LT) Joshua Schatzle

Veterans Administration

Chaplain Jason Riggs

Civil Air Patrol

Chaplain (Maj) Ian Lamont
Chaplain (Maj) William Pawson

Chaplain (Lt Col) John B. Rhodes

Military Chaplain Candidates

Blaise Shields, Navy Program Caitlin Vera, Navy Program

Civilian Chaplains

TE Mike Anderson
Chaplain for Presbytery of the West

TE Robert Barrett
Hospice of the Valley

TE Karen Bolte
Sutter Care at Home (Hospice)

TE John Bower
Hospice Chaplain

TE Rob Buchanan
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital
Applying for Board (BCCI) Certification

TE Marty Carpenter
St. Agnes Medical Center

TE David Chambers
Family Hospice and Palliative Care

TE Bruce Clydesdale
Sunday Breakfast Rescue Mission

TE Paul Cochran
Seasons Hospice
Applying for BCCI Certification

TE Richard Evans
Asante Hospice

TE Helen Franssell
Capital Caring Hospice

TE Bruce Gimbel
Jericho Road Ministries, Inc.

TE L.B. Graham
Barnes Jewish Hospital
Applying for BCCI Certification

TE Michael Guthrie
Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical Center

TE Al Henager
Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical Center,
University of Kansas Health Systems;
Chaplain Trainer for Kansas Police & Fire
Chaplain's Association

TE Milt Hines
Sentara Williamsburg
Regional Medical Center (part-time)

TE Brad Kenney
Soccer Chaplains United

TE Scott Lawry
Amedisys Hospice

TE Lisa Negus
Millard Fillmore Suburban Hospital;
applying for CPE Residency;
then Board Certification

TE David Noble
Marketplace Chaplains

TE Abigail Opal
Mental Health Association of
Beaver County, PA

TE Doug Overall
Good Samaritan Society – Loveland Village

TE Ron Pierce
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI),
Mobile, AL

TE Jennifer Prechter
Arnold Palmer Medical Center:
Palliative Care (Children's)

TE Scott Rash
Liberty Hospital

TE Jim Robinson
Crossroads Hospice – Kansas City

TE Daniel Situka
Vitas Health Care Corporation

TE Rachel Toone
Montreat University

TE Timothy Slager
Federal Bureau of Prisons (Applying)

TE Ted Tromble
Aurora BayCare Medical Center

TE Scott Steltzer
Summer “Best Two Weeks” Camp

TE Stephanie Vander Lugt
Correctional Facilities and
Community Support Chaplaincy

TE Dan Stewart
Ware Presbyterian Village;
Presbyterian Senior Living, Inc.

TE Michael Wichman
CoreCivic (Correctional)

TE Matthew Sullivan
The Covenant School

Volunteer Chaplains

TE Marty Carpenter
Chaplain, Sanger Police Department

TE Dick Glasgow
Chaplain, Falcon Fire Protection District

TE Al Henager
Chaplain Trainer, Kansas City Police & Fire Chaplain’s Association
Chaplain, Kansas City Police Department

**EPC Chaplains Work and Care Committee Policy Statement:
Cooperative Ministry with LGBTQ+ Chaplains
Chaplain Ministry to LGBTQ+ Individuals and Same-Sex Couples**

EPC Chaplain Expectations:

1. God alone is Lord of the conscience, and no chaplain of the EPC shall be compelled to participate in a worship service or activity with leadership or other participants whose actions or character violates the moral law of God as expressed in the Constitution of the EPC.
2. EPC Chaplains will always Love Well those who they have been entrusted to, and always provide consistent ministry support to them. Loving Well means to seek the greatest good for the other person, in light of God's Word, and His Will for them.
3. EPC Chaplains shall treat all individuals, all who Christ loves, with dignity and respect. In respect to this document, regarding LGBTQ+ civilians and military members, as well as those in relationships outside biblical norms, EPC Chaplains will continue to provide this ministry with truth and grace yet avoid compromising personal convictions or the guiding principles and policies of the denomination.
4. To avoid potential compromise, EPC Chaplains should ordinarily refrain, when reasonable and feasible, from co-leading worship with a chaplain who identifies as LGBTQ+. However, public/ civic events may often fall outside this direction.
5. EPC Chaplains will always be responsive to the needs, concerns, challenges, and situations of all those to whom they are entrusted to minister. Each person has their own unique circumstances, and the chaplain should ascertain what the needs are, and find the best avenue to either directly support, or redirect to someone who can provide the support the individual is seeking.
6. In maintaining denominational expectations and ordination vows, EPC chaplains shall refrain from providing pre-marital counseling for same-sex couples or performing or participating in same-sex marriages or unions. For relationship counseling to same-sex couples, EPC chaplains will consider how this form of counseling could be construed and avoid compromise.
7. EPC chaplains may engage in couples' retreats, or similar types of events or gatherings where same-sex couples might participate. However, it should be clear that the chaplain adheres to the EPC position that does not condone such relationships and to not give the impression otherwise.
8. EPC Chaplains profess, teach, and live by Scriptural standards of moral law, and follow expectations and standards of the EPC. They practice their ministry of word and deed under the guiding authority of God and the EPC with un-compromising wisdom and discretion.

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-fraternalrelations

The Fraternal Relations Committee report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

The Committee takes as its charge to Identify, develop, and implement relationships with other bodies of Christians that will promote the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the unity of His Body, and the strengthening of the Kingdom of God on earth. (84-06)

Following a fallow period caused by COVID-19, the Committee reconstituted seeking alignment with the vision and strategic priorities of the EPC; working more closely with World Outreach; reconnecting with international and domestic partners; and seeking God's will for future relationships.

Recommendations

42-15 That the 42nd General Assembly charge the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee to study and evaluate our relations with the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC), and to report to the 43rd GA (2023) for action.

42-16 That the 42nd General Assembly approve entering into a formal Fraternal Relationship (84-06, 12-10) with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone.

42-17 That the 42nd General Assembly approve the increase of elected members of the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee from six to nine members.

Work of the Committee

1. The Committee has worked to reconnect with existing international fraternal partners in Brazil, Argentina, Mexico, Kazakhstan, Madagascar, and Peru.
2. The Committee continues its discussions with the Presbyterian Church of Ireland and hopes to bring a recommendation to the 43rd General Assembly (2023).
3. The Committee continues its discussions with the Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians (ECO).
4. The Committee continues in relationship with the National Association of Evangelicals (NAE); the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC); and the World Reformed Fellowship (WRF).
5. The Committee has maintained informal relations with the following denominations: The Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians (ECO); the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA); the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (ARP); and the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (RPCNA).
6. The Committee has begun working more closely with World Outreach, asking if there are ways in which we may help and support one another.
7. Working together with World Outreach, the Committee has sought to support international partners affected by the war in Ukraine.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-15

The Committee would like permission to evaluate whether or not continuing membership of the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC) is appropriate for the EPC. At one time, our membership in WCRC made it easier for congregations departing from other denominations to be transferred into the EPC. In addition, some “gracious dismissal” agreements contained reversion clauses requiring that departing churches must stay in denominations affiliated with WCRC for a certain number of years. Most of these reversion clauses have now expired. Given the EPC’s membership in the theologically more conservative World Reformed Fellowship, we believe it is time for the situation to be evaluated.

Recommendation 42-16

Given the growth of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone, and its association with our Stated Clerk, TE Dean Weaver, we believe that a fraternal relationship between the two bodies would be mutually beneficial. Our assumption is that this would be a less formal relationship, corresponding to the third of the definitions provided in Acts of Assembly 12-10, that is, a relationship based upon membership “in ecumenical agencies that proclaim the Word of God, promote the unity of the Body of Christ, and share resources for effective ministries” (12-10.1.c.). Membership of both bodies in the World Reformed Fellowship would fulfill this requirement. We would also reserve the right to recommend to the General Assembly at some time in the future that this relationship be strengthened, so that it would correspond to category 1.a. or 1.b. of 12-10.

Recommendation 42-17

In order to lighten the load upon Office of the General Assembly staff members, the Committee is attempting to share responsibilities among elected members. To do this, we believe that the size of the Committee should be slightly increased. Members serve for three years, so if each class contained three persons, instead of the current two, we would have nine elected members.

Committee Members

Alan Trafford (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Carol Culbertson
RE, Presbytery of the West

Don Fortson
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Jerry Harmon
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Stan Van Den Berg
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

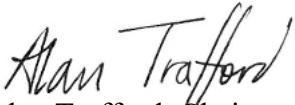
Meeting Dates

July 28, 2021: Video Conference

November 16, 2021: Video Conference

April 4-5, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Alan Trafford". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, sweeping initial 'A'.

Alan Trafford, Chairman
April 2022

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-mvc

The Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The MVC worked with Presbytery Care of Candidates and Ministerial Committees to dialogue about and seek resolution for common issues.
2. The MVC worked to be the shepherd of the shepherds by helping with the needs of several EPC pastors and churches.
3. The MVC approved the deletion of the Turabian requirement of the Exegesis exams on Biblical Hebrew and Biblical Greek.
4. The MVC approved the MMPI-2 be required for all Transfer candidates coming into the EPC effective July 1, 2022.
5. The MVC commends the PRO-D assessment for Candidates under Care and for Pastors receiving new calls.
6. The MVC worked with the Effective Biblical Leadership Task Force to review the ordination process.
7. The MVC interviewed CEEP (Candidates Educational Equivalency Program) candidates who were seeking ordination.
8. The MVC received communication and updates from numerous pastoral resources.
9. The MVC continued dialogue on “separation ethics.”

Recommendations

42-24 The MVC moves that Pastor-In-Residence Ministries be recognized as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly and that the Standing Committee on Theology review this motion to ensure PIR Ministries meets the Approved standards of the General Assembly.

Rationale: The EPC has had a long-standing relationship with Pastors-In-Residence (PIR) and RE Roy Yanke, its Executive Director. Our motion seeks to elevate PIR Ministries to the highest official status as a resource of the EPC.

Note: The order of recommendations is (from lowest to highest): Commended, Committee-endorsed, and Approved.

Work of the Committee

1. Care of Candidates and Ministerial Committees

The MVC worked alongside the gathered Chairs of these Presbytery committees to dialogue about and seek resolution for common issues which have been arising in Presbyteries and build relationships across our Presbytery committees, especially in another year of the pandemic. We met both virtually and in person in March and in September.

2. Ministerial Well-Being

The MVC worked to be the shepherd of the shepherds by helping with the needs of several EPC pastors or EPC churches requiring support, intervention, guidance, counseling, coaching, or help in crisis situations.

3. Ordination Exams

The MVC approved the deletion of the Turabian requirement of the Exegesis exams on Biblical Hebrew and Biblical Greek. Note: The Exegesis Exam will still ask for citations of resources in the exegetical part of the exam, but we are deleting the Turabian requirement for the manuscript.

4. Transfer Candidates

The MVC approved the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2 (MMPI-2) to be required for all Transfer candidates coming into the EPC, effective July 1, 2022.

Rationale: All candidates for ordination are required to undergo a psychological evaluation using the MMPI-2 or MMPI-3. Most often we do not have information from a Transfer into the EPC regarding their psychological health. This recommendation establishes equal standards for all who are seeking ordination in the EPC.

5. PRO-D Assessment

The MVC commends the PRO-D for Candidates under Care and for Pastors receiving new calls.

Rationale: It has been noted that too many pastors are exiting their call at a local church after a short period of time for a variety of reasons: the call was not right, the fit was not right, there were unfortunate conflicts due to leadership deficiency and/or personality conflict, neither the congregation nor the pastor were prepared for the kind of change(s) that needed to be made, as well as other reasons. No blame is being assigned; these are comments that have been shared with the MVC. The next several paragraphs are taken from PIR's website.

The PRO-D Development© assessment is a state-of-the-art, professional development instrument for leaders that provides valuable insight into an individual's: Motivations (Missions), Abilities (Competencies), and Behaviors (Styles). In use for over 12 years in the corporate world and expanded into faith-based organizations (such as PIR Ministries), PRO-D draws a convergence analysis to help individuals understand how their unique set of missions, competencies, and styles contribute to their overall leadership effectiveness both as individuals and as members of a team. Completed online, the PRO-D assessment is reviewed with a trained consultant in a 1½- to 2-hour session. PRO-D has proven invaluable in helping pastors and

church leaders better define their calling in light of their roles and responsibilities within the Church. PRO-D helps leaders:

- A. Find the “best fit” within the role God has given them.
- B. Maximize leadership effectiveness.
- C. Create high performance teams within any business or ministry context.
- D. Recast a future that better expresses the kind of leader God has built them to be.

6. Ordination Process

The MVC worked with the Effective Biblical Leadership Task Force to review the ordination process to better prepare our candidates for future ministry. The emphasis in the past has been to prepare our candidates to pass the ordination exams. We are examining/evaluating the outcomes component of this process.

7. CEEP Candidates

MVC interviewed 10 CEEP candidates (Candidates Educational Equivalency Program) who were seeking ordination and made appropriate study recommendations to the proper committee of their Presbytery.

8. Pastoral Resources

The MVC had communication and updates, via Zoom and in-person interviews, with PIR Ministries (RE Roy Yanke), The GO Center (TE David Zook), PastorServe (Jason Dye), and Memphis City Seminary (Administrative staff).

9. Separation Ethics

The MVC continued dialogue on “separation ethics:” What is/should be the relationship of a pastor who retires with the church from which he retires? What questions need to be asked? Should there be a policy created/recommended? What are the best practices for this stage of life transition for the pastor and for the church? This is an ongoing discussion.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-24

The MVC moves that Pastor-In-Residence Ministries be recognized as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly and that the Standing Committee on Theology review this motion to ensure PIR Ministries meets the Approved standards of the General Assembly.

Rationale: Acts of Assembly 97-22: “The Ministerial Vocation Committee is instructed to evaluate the issue of pastoral vocational pressures from the perspective of identifying warning signs and seeking preventive measures for creating healthier church environments.”

It is the opinion of the MVC that the ministry resources that PIR Ministries offers enable Presbyteries, local churches, and pastors to address these issues in timely, healthy, and healing ways. The EPC has had a long-standing relationship with Pastors-In-Residence (PIR) and RE

Roy Yanke, its Executive Director, and our motion seeks to elevate PIR Ministries to the highest official status as a resource of the EPC.

Note: The order of recommendations is (from lowest to highest): Commended, Committee-endorsed, and Approved. (02-08: The Assembly adopts an “Endorsement Policy” to evaluate approved resource organizations and committee-endorsed resources. [Minutes, 22-46]).

87-02: The General Assembly adopts the definition of Approved Mission Agency as follows:

1. Authentic evangelical confessional identity.
2. Historical integrity and explicit mission statement.
3. Mission objectives are compatible with the EPC mission statement.
4. Clarity in ministry goals and objectives.
5. Financial credibility as measured by the Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability (ECFA) or by comparable standards.
6. Membership in the Evangelical Foreign Missions Association (EFMA) or meet comparable standards. (Minutes, 7-30).

Committee Members

Fred Lian (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Richard Gash
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Joe Kim
TE, Presbytery of the East

Doug Resler
TE, Presbytery of the West

Frank Rotella
RE, Presbytery of the East

Rachel White
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Meeting Dates

September 8-10, 2021: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

January 26, 2022: Video Conference

February 11, 2022: Video Conference

March 9-11, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 26, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

Fred V. Lian

Fred Lian, Chairman

April 2022

MODERATOR

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-moderator

The Moderator's report to the 42nd General Assembly of his work during 2021-2022.

Summary Of Work

As Moderator in 2021-22, adaptation has been the watchword. I don't need to remind you that our world is swirling with transitions, great and small. Viruses, economic pressures, racial tensions, social and political animosity, and wars reflect on a world where much seems in windblown disarray. Honestly, some of our larger churches have struggled, as have some of our smaller churches.

These changes require, it seems to me, three primary things: steadfast faith, deep prayer, and adaptive leadership. You and I—as Christian leaders—have had to learn to be both solid and flexible. The same is true of the EPC. This year, we transitioned to a new Stated Clerk, several new key leaders, and a changing church world.

At the top level of National EPC Leadership, we met four times virtually and in person, plus in many committee meetings. We have been applying energy prayerfully for positive changes, working:

- To respond to the toll the last few years have taken on pastors and their families. We value every pastor, and so we have held two, one-week, low-cost retreats to support pastors and their wives. About 80 couples attended a recharging retreat.
- To help churches and believers deal with the rising persecution we see in our world. As leadership, we have worked on presenting practical guidance for leading churches in an anti-Christian world. We have done this through the “Prepare to Stand” Video series with TE Andrew Brunson, and in this year's Leadership Institute seminar on Persecution.
- To help address the racial struggles in our churches and land. The National Leadership Team researched and read broadly for many months, and then met for a whole day—in a room filled with people of color—to listen, discuss, and analyze how best to address the racial strife in America. We all know it is a massive, complex, and divisive issue. Honestly, we have no easy answers, but more positive steps should unfold at GA this year.
- To bring our financial plans and systems into better alignment with our real world. We have examined in detail how best to operate financially as a denomination in the changing church world and have presented our findings and a Percentage of Income (POI) to the presbyteries. The option is now in resolution form at this General Assembly.
- To review and adjust our organization and resources to align with a renewed focus on evangelism. This is significant. Let me talk about this in more detail.

Being involved in “evangelism” is not just a part of our EPC name, but also a part of our DNA. Gospel evangelism is a priority in what we value and how we operate. We resist contemporary arenas which seek to make this word narrowly political (it is a Bible word). We are reminded that our denomination has evangelism coded into our core operating system. Some examples from our Book of Order:

- To the WHOLE CHURCH: “The primary mission of the Church is to share the gospel of salvation with all the nations of the world. This is the mission of every Christian, every local church, and the whole Church.” (Book of Worship 7-2)
- To the LOCAL CHURCH, “It is the primary mission of the local church to evangelize, making disciples by extending the gospel both at home and abroad...” (Book of Government 4-3)
- To every CHURCH SESSION, a priority: “To initiate the ministry of evangelism as the first business of the Church.” (Book of Government 18-3)
- To every PRESBYTERY, a charge: “To encourage evangelism, church planting, and renewal within its bounds as a first priority.” (Book of Government 19-4)
- To the GENERAL ASSEMBLY, “To organize itself as it deems best for the propagation of the gospel...to support the Presbyteries and churches in making evangelism and discipleship their priorities.” (Book of Government 20-4)

At the National Leadership level, we know that rekindling evangelism in many soils is not easy, and takes prayer, wisdom, and patience. Of course, life has been crazy. Certainly, church leadership has been outrageously complex. This is not a new place for the followers of Jesus. Yes, we have all been living through masking and attendance mandates, illnesses and closings, video conferencing and services, and growing external pressures from an antichristian world. But working only inside the church too often blocks the arteries of faith and trust. The heart of passion for Jesus slows and struggles. A gospel focus of faith in Jesus is the cure. We were designed to “Go and make disciples...”

My dear brothers and sisters, we must resist falling into a preservation or maintenance mode. Evangelism is not the only work of the church, but it is the priority of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church.

Some things bear repeating. With both Isaiah and the Apostles, we assert, “I have made you a light for the Gentiles, that you may bring salvation to the ends of the earth.” (Isaiah 49:6, Acts 13:47).

With the Holy Spirit in both Habakkuk and Paul we proclaim boldly, “For I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes: first to the Jew, then to the Gentile. For in the gospel the righteousness of God is revealed—a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: ‘The righteous will live by faith.’” (Habakkuk 2:4, Romans 1:16-17)

We have been working on ways to encourage a local congregation toward evangelism. We are seeking to renew Evangelism in our strategic priorities:

- Church Planting (creating new churches with new Christian believers).
- Church Revitalization (creating healthier churches with more and deeper believers).
- Global Movement (cultivating worldwide churches which reach the lost).
- Effective Biblical Leadership (cultivating church leaders who can effectively share the gospel in today’s world).

My sisters and brothers, take heart! In the EPC, we believe strongly that Jesus is still the answer for the problems of today’s world. We stand on the truth that the gospel of Christ can still be the Church’s priority. We believe the Light shines in the darkness and that the darkness—the very gates of hell—can never overcome it!

It has been a privilege to serve as your Moderator this year, and to work for the gospel at local, national, and international levels. We have a great team. May God receive all the glory for all our faith and work. And may it continue with power!

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "BR Strait". The letters are cursive and somewhat stylized, with a large "B" and "R" at the beginning.

Brad Strait
April 2022

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-nlt

The National Leadership Team (NLT) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Supported, evaluated, and contributed to the changes within the Office of the General Assembly consistent with the leadership our new Stated Clerk, Dean Weaver.
2. Continued the oversight of the strategic priorities of church planting, church revitalization, effective biblical leadership, and global movement of churches—specifically the importance of their alignment in the service of the Great Commission, evangelism.
3. Conducted the business of the church by examining structures, administering processes, and stewarding the resources of the EPC, including evaluating and developing the potential future funding model that has come to be known as “POI” (Percentage of Income).
4. Evaluated the call and the need to address the weighty issues of the coming persecution of the American Church and separately, the ongoing issues of race.

Recommendations

- 42-08** That the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY2023 Administration Budget.
- 42-09** That the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY2023 Special Projects.
- 42-10** That the 42nd General Assembly approve the establishment of a Moderator-appointed Ad Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.
- 42-11** That the 42nd General Assembly approve the transition from “PMA” (Per Member Asking) to “POI” (Percentage of Income) as the primary means of funding the EPC’s mission and vision.
- 42-28** That the 42nd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 41st General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Office of the General Assembly

It was an exciting year to conduct business in the Office of the General Assembly. We welcomed Rev. Dr. Dean Weaver into the fullness of his position as Stated Clerk. Along with him came a new dynamic to the office. Included at the table with the NLT were many valued members of the OGA Staff. Information flow and collaboration were the hallmarks of the new working style.

Recognizing that we are in a new ministry era, the NLT began the year with a book study. In our August meeting at Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church in Denver, we discussed Tod Bolsinger’s

book *Canoeing the Mountains: Christian Leadership in Uncharted Territory*. The study gave us many insights and prepared us well for the challenges of adaptive leadership.

We are very blessed to have so many gifted people working on behalf of the General Assembly.

Strategic Priorities

The NLT established a Strategic Priorities subcommittee that works alongside our other subcommittees: Personnel Committee and Finance Committee. Also, we now have in place a staff person in the Office of the General Assembly responsible for each of the Strategic Priorities. Structures are being changed and resources are being spent to ensure that these priorities are more than just aspirational.

Global Movement

Gabriel de Guia has completed his first year as Executive Director of World Outreach, working diligently alongside Assistant Director Jason Dunn. Effectively gathering information from the World Outreach organization, they have revised the World Outreach Master Plan. In addition to this, the Fraternal Relations Committee is making significant efforts to refresh their work. The NLT monitored their progress over the course of this last year. Thanks to their efforts the EPC is positioned nicely to advance the gospel around the world.

Effective Biblical Leadership

This year, work was begun by Assistant Clerk Jerry Iamurri and then concluded by CCO Michael Davis to bring us this year's Leadership Institute. Thank you to both of these men. Michael Davis, also new to his role, has been busy creating a culture of collaboration. The conversations he is facilitating and the best practices he is gathering should produce much fruit across the denomination. Pipelines and pathways to pastoral leadership are being discussed and decided. Pastor and spouse retreats were sponsored and held, along with other efforts made, to address the keeping and care of our pastors and their families. The NLT recognizes the breadth and importance of this Strategic Priority to the future of the EPC.

Transformation

Thanks to the passion and persistence of veteran leader Bob Stauffer in his new role as Director of Church Health, a National Church Health team has been established. Cooperating with most Presbyteries, 14 Church Health Coordinators have been hired and the work of revitalizing our churches is being shared. In many conversations around the NLT table, valuable resources have been presented and reviewed. Among the most promising is the Three Circles tool for evangelism.

Multiplication

The other example of bringing the right people to the NLT table, Tom Ricks will soon assume his role as the National Director of Church Planting. Over the course of this past year the team has heard numerous updates from Tom. Planting opportunities are outpacing our ability to find planters. Coming out of a difficult time, our current church planters and planting efforts remain strong.

Financial Matters

The October and April meetings of the NLT are primarily focused on business and housekeeping. Strategic planning discussions that have happened in the other two meetings culminate in motions and recommendations. The Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee presented their work. We heard from OGA staff Marti Ratcliff (Human Resources Manager) and Pat Coelho (Chief Financial Officer). The budget was discussed and approved.

We were pleased, through special giving, to be able to help with disaster relief efforts both domestically and around the world. Internally our most pressing challenge is the funding of the future as we pursue our Strategic Priorities. This year, acting on the recommendations from the Giving Culture Study Committee, the NLT took the idea of switching “PMA” (Per Member Asking) to “POB” (Percentage of Budget) to each of our Presbyteries. Responding to information gathered in the fall presentations, it was decided that the “POB” would become “POI” (Percentage of Income). With increased participation over time, we believe that “POI” as a funding model will meet our financial need. Revisiting the “POI” in the spring, we found broad support for this model. Therefore you see that the NLT is recommending the switch to “POI” (Percentage of Income) as our funding model.

Persecution and Race

We were pleased to support and encourage the work of our Moderator, Brad Strait, in collaboration with Rev. Dr. Andrew Brunson. They worked over the course of this year to develop a video series and corresponding resources to prepare the American Church for coming persecution. The calling and conviction of these two men was evident as they brought their concern to us. We are pleased to be featuring a portion of their work along with a panel discussion as part of this year’s Leadership Institute. We anticipate that the resources that they have created will have long-term value and we appreciate their work.

It has been placed on the heart of many and brought to our attention by others that the EPC should speak to the issue of race more definitively. For this reason the NLT took on a moderated book discussion and spent a significant time in conversation and prayer about what we as the church might do to address the topic of race. The resulting recommendation is that a Moderator-appointed Ad Interim Committee be established to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope. This is not in response to any particular incident, but instead a carefully considered work in the course of perhaps two years to speak the truth of the Bible regarding race. Lament is appropriate, and more importantly the hope of the gospel is powerful. Therefore, The NLT recommends to the Assembly that they approve this Moderator-appointed committee.

Personal Remarks from Glenn Meyers

It has been a blessing and an honor to have met and worked with so many talented people. It has become obvious to me that we are indeed saved for good works prepared ahead of time for us. It is clear that God has gifted each of the people I have worked with and has given them a heart for the work He has called them to. To all of the people I have worked with over the course of this past six years, to all of the staff of the Office of the General Assembly—including Zenaida Bermudez, Bart Francescone, and Brian Smith—I am so thankful for your help, for your gracious hospitality, and for your loving fellowship.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-08

The NLT recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY2023 Administration Budget.

Recommendation 42-09

The NLT recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the FY2023 Special Projects.

Recommendation 42-10

The NLT recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the establishment of a Moderator-appointed Ad Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.

Recommendation 42-11

The NLT recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the transition from “PMA” (Per Member Asking) to “POI” (Percentage of Income) as the the primary means of funding the EPC’s mission and vision.

Recommendation 42-28

The NLT recommends that the 42nd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 41st General Assembly.

Committee Members

Glenn Meyers (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Brad Strait, Moderator
TE, Presbytery of the West

Mark Buntz
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Chris Danusiar
RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Earla Bethel
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

John Ivy Jr.
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Frank Carter
RE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Patrick King
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Brian Evans
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Neil Smith
TE, Presbytery of the East

Victor Jones
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Linda McDaniel
RE, Presbytery of the West

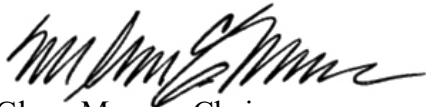
Rosemary Lukens, Moderator-elect
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Dave Strunk
TE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Meeting Dates

August 16-18, 2021: Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church (Denver, Colorado)
October 12, 2021: Video/in-person hybrid, Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
December 20, 2021: Email exchange
January 18-19, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
April 19-20, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Glenn Meyers, Chairman
April 2022

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-nextgen

The Next Generation Ministries Council report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary Of Work

1. The Next Generation Ministries Council hosted 28 NextGen ministry workers for our first NextGen Leadership Summit to encourage and equip them, and develop networks at the Presbytery level.
2. We provided follow up support to each of the Summit attendees to assist in developing networks in Presbyteries.
3. We began planning for our second NextGen Leadership Summit to be held in October 2022.
4. We have worked to collaborate with other leaders of strategic priorities to contextualize initiatives with a Next Generation Ministries mindset.

Recommendations

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

NextGen Leadership Summit

Acting upon a motion approved by the 39th General Assembly, the Next Generation Ministries Council planned, invited, and hosted 28 NextGen ministry workers at our first Leadership Summit in October 2021 in Orlando, Florida. This Summit was created in order to model and cultivate NextGen networks at the Presbytery level. Everyone at the Summit was refreshed by worship, energized by preaching, equipped through idea sharing, and connected to the EPC and their Presbyteries. But most of all, we are seeing NextGen Presbytery Networks develop from this Summit.

Behind this is a belief in the power of connectionalism in Presbyterianism. Great things happen when God puts us side-by-side. We believe that for presbyters at Presbytery meetings and General Assembly. We hope to bring the efficacy of connectionalism to the much-needed area of Next Generation Ministries in the EPC. For this, we are incredibly grateful for Presbyteries and local churches sending their NextGen workers to this Summit to kickstart this worthwhile endeavor.

Follow-Up

Continuing this work means the Council has followed up with support for NextGen workers and budding Presbytery networks. We hope to see more of these NextGen Presbytery Networks so

that the work of NextGen Ministries can benefit from the bottom-up dynamic of the EPC. We have begun planning and inviting key individuals to our second Summit in October 2022 in order to continue connecting NextGen workers within Presbyteries.

Collaboration

The Next Generation Ministries Council has collaborated with strategic priorities leaders to help contextualize the initiatives of the EPC for Next Generation Ministries. This is important work to help our denomination continue to develop effective biblical leaders, as well as make sure our churches are best equipped to reach out to and disciple young people and families.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Megan DeHaven (Chairman)
Presbytery of the East

Gregory Aydt (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Jennifer Burkholder
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Enid Flores
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Andy Koesters
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Andrew Mills
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Becky Schultz
Presbytery of the West

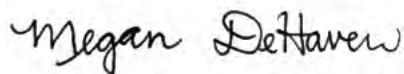
Michael Davis (OGA Staff Resource)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

October 7-8, 2021: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 21-22, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Megan DeHaven, Chairman
April 2022



Gregory Aydt, Co-Chairman
April 2022

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-nominating

The Nominating Committee report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Nomination of Moderator and Moderator-elect for 2022.
2. Review of committee vacancies.
3. Nominations for permanent committees.
4. Follow-up on finalizing slate of nominees.

Recommendations

42-01 That the General Assembly elect RE Rosemary Lukens as Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly.

42-02 That the 42nd General Assembly elect the slate of nominees for the 42nd EPC General Assembly permanent committees, standing committees, and boards.

42-03 That the 42nd General Assembly elect TE Joe Kim as Moderator-elect of the 42nd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

The Nominating Committee works year-round encouraging members of each Presbytery to apply for permanent committee positions.

The committee met on March 11, 2022, via video conference to review committee vacancies and work on filling the slate to present to the 42nd General Assembly. Many of the nominees were contacted the day of the meeting and further contacts were conducted by email.

The committee would like to thank the staff of the Office of the General Assembly for their great support, especially Zenaida Bermudez for her administrative support and Stated Clerk Dean Weaver for his advice to the Nominating Committee and dedication to the members of all EPC committees.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-01

Nominee for Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly

Rosemary Lukens

RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Rosemary Lukens



A Ruling Elder for Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church (CHPC) in Gig Harbor, Washington, Rosemary Lukens is an Executive Coach with extensive leadership development experience in health care and nonprofit organizations. Among her areas of professional expertise are coaching and consulting with individual developmental planning; conflict reconciliation; leadership development for teams and individuals; program and curriculum development; and workshop, meeting, and classroom facilitation.

For the past 19 years she has helped a diverse array of physicians, executive leaders, managers, and their staff members with relationships, strategy, and goal setting. She also has assisted such non-profit organizations as hospitals, physician groups, city governments, universities, and churches adopt practices and build cultures that appreciate and embrace change, improve performance, and optimize talent.

Lukens is a Registered Nurse by training and holds a Bachelor of Science in Sociology from the University of Puget Sound and a Master of Arts in Applied Behavioral Science with a specialty in Coaching and Consulting in Organizations from Bastyr University's Leadership Institute of Seattle.

She holds certifications in the Conflict Dynamics Profile from the Center for Dynamics; Crucial Conversations from VitalSmarts, Inc.; The Harrison Assessment (Levels I & II) from Harrison Assessments International; the DISC Index from Innermetrix, Inc.; Benchmarks 360 from the Center for Creative Leadership; Coaching for Development from the Center for Creative Leadership; the Kolb Learning Style Inventory from the Hay Group; and the Mayer, Salovey, Caruso Emotional Intelligence Test (MSCEIT) from Multi-Health Systems, Inc.

In addition to being a Ruling Elder, she serves CHPC as a certified Spiritual Director, Lay Counselor, and Leadership Coach/Consultant. She is a member of the EPC's National Leadership Team (NLT) and was a member of the Stated Clerk Search Committee. She also serves as a volunteer board member with VitalChurch Ministries.

She is married to David Luken, DO, and they have 3 children, 7 grandchildren, and 3 "adopted" grandchildren.

Recommendation 42-02

Slate of Nominations—Permanent Committees and Boards. Some nominees had not confirmed acceptance of their nomination at press time and will be announced at the 42nd General Assembly. Note: ^second term; *pending Session or Presbytery endorsement.

Slate of Nominations – Permanent Committees and Boards

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2025	RE	Stuart Van Kirk	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	RE	Jim Lewien^	West
Class of 2025		Sandy Sigfried^	Great Plains

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2025	TE	David Horton	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Claude Douglas Overall	Great Plains
Class of 2025	TE	Glen Holman^	New River

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Case Thorp	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	TE	Alan Trafford^	Gulf South
Class of 2025	TE	David Galbraith	Midwest

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Fred Lian^	West
Class of 2025	RE	Neil McAtee	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Chris Curtis	Rivers and Lakes

National Leadership Team

Class of 2025	TE	Carolyn Poteet	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	RE	Brian Evans^	Midwest
Class of 2025	TE	Michael Flake	Central Carolinas
Class of 2025	RE	Earla Bethel^	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	RE	George Hertensteiner	Great Plains

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2025	TE	Cole Lescher	Mid-America
Class of 2025	TE	Joseph Stroup	Alleghenies

Class of 2025		Faith Reid	Central South
Class of 2025		Herman Armstrong	Mid-America
Class of 2025	TE	Megan Bergem	Pacific Southwest

Nominating Committee

Class of 2023	RE	Bob Vincent	Gulf South
Class of 2024	RE	Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	TE	Rob Sparr	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	TE	Brad Kenney	West
Class of 2025	TE	Ron Meyer	East
Class of 2025	RE	Rob Liddon	Central South
Class of 2025	TE	Robert Chambers	Central Carolinas
Class of 2025	TE	Tom Clymer	New River

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2025	RE	Gordon Miller	Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	RE	Donald Flater	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2025	RE	Nat Green	Pacific Northwest

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2023	RE	Jim Connors	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2024	RE	Keith Hopkins	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2025	TE	George King^	Gulf South
Class of 2025	RE	Ray Kinat^	Alleghenies
Class of 2025	TE	Mark Willems	Pacific Northwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Stephanie Black	Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	RE	Joe Bingold	Pacific Northwest

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2025	RE	Doug Dempsey	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2025	RE	Johnny Long^	Southeast
Class of 2025	RE	David Van Valkenburg^	West
Class of 2025	TE	Marcos Ortega	East

Recommendation 42-03

Nominee for Moderator-elect of the 42nd General Assembly

Joe Kim

TE, Presbytery of the East

Joe Kim



Joe Felix Kim is a church planter of Hope Philly, which as of now consists of two micro-churches in the Philadelphia area with a third launching soon. Joe was ordained as a Teaching Elder in the EPC in 2015. Prior to planting Hope Philly, he served as the English Ministry pastor of Korean churches in New Jersey and New York.

Hoping to make it as an actor on Broadway, Joe studied Music at Temple University and later finished his degree Toccoa Falls College in Georgia. But our Lord had different ideas, sending him in 2005 to get his MDiv at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania.

Joe came to faith in 1995, and quickly got involved in ministry. He has served at various times in his life as a children's director (his first love), choir director, and youth group director in places like Philadelphia, Atlanta, South Jersey and Queens, New York.

He is a regular contributor to Reformed Margins, a blogsite that provides a platform for Reformed Christian thinkers from various ethnic minority backgrounds to join in the broader Reformed and Evangelical conversations.

Joe is married to Emii and has two beautiful daughters, Norah (7) and Naomi (1). Emii is an advocate of special needs ministry as Norah is on the autism spectrum. It was Emii who taught Joe that Norah isn't someone to apologize for getting in the way of ministry. Norah and his family is ministry; a ministry from which all other ministries can flow.

Joe has served on various committees in the EPC. In 2017, Joe joined the Ministerial Committee for the Presbytery of the East. In 2018, he was named the Chairman of the Candidates Care Committee. In 2021, he was placed on the General Assembly's Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC). He also serves on the EPC's Revelation 7:9 Task Force.

He enjoys reading, guitars, theology, all Philadelphia sports teams, and spending time with his family.

Committee Members

Brian Altmyer (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

John Adamson
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Henry Beck
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Jan Bole
RE, Presbytery of the West

Marian Bradshaw
RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Jeff Chadwick
TE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Alan Conrow
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Wayne Hardy
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Joshua Hurd
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Joe McCoy
RE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

David Ricketts
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Juan Rivera
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Alan Smith
RE, Presbytery of the East

Ann Weston
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Meeting Dates

March 11, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Brian Altmyer, Chairman
May 2022

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-pjc

The Permanent Judicial Commission (PJC) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

There was no business brought before the PJC during 2021-2022.

Recommendations

Since there was no business brought before the PJC during 2021-2022, the PJC has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

There was no business brought before the PJC during 2021-2022.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Since there was no business brought before the PJC during 2021-2022, the PJC has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Yvonne Chapman (Moderator)
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Amanda Cowan
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

George Dakin
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Neil Ellison
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Donald Harms
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Jeffrey Hollingsworth
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Forrest Norman
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Ken Roberts
RE, Presbytery of the West

Brian Wyatt
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Dean Weaver (ex officio)
Stated Clerk

Meeting Dates

There was no business brought before the PJC during 2021-2022, so the committee did not meet.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Yvonne K Chapman".

Yvonne Chapman, Moderator

April 2022

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-prc

The Presbytery Review Committee (PRC) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary Of Work

1. The committee once again endeavored to provide structure, order, and continuity to the process of reviewing the minutes of each Presbytery. All committee members worked from a common set of specific requirements for EPC Presbytery minutes reflecting the Constitution, the Rules for Assembly, and the Acts of Assembly.
2. The minutes of each of the EPC's 14 Presbyteries were reviewed by two committee members, with their findings reviewed for consistency by the entire committee.
3. The Committee also reviewed the lists of the attendance for all Presbytery Stated Meetings for 2021 to ascertain the level of commitment by all EPC church sessions to our Presbyterian form of government as reflected in their engagement in the meetings of their Presbytery.

Recommendations

42-25 That the Assembly approve the Exceptions Requiring Responses as found in the 2021 Minutes of all 12 Presbyteries.

42-26 That the Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 41st General Assembly.

42-27 That the Assembly direct its Nominations Committee to increase the membership of the Presbytery Review Committee from 6 to 9 in time to support the review of the 2022 Presbytery minutes.

Work of the Committee

As usual, the Presbytery Review Committee compressed its annual task into about six weeks between mid-March and late April. The task is to have at least two committee members review each set of Certified Minutes from the meetings of each Presbytery meeting held in 2022. This can only be accomplished by committed Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders with a good understanding of the requirements of the EPC Book of Order, the Rules for Assembly, and the Acts of the various Assemblies over the years. It also requires a competent and dedicated support staff from the Office of the General Assembly. This year each of the reviewers read the Minutes from at least three meetings held during 2021 by 5 of our 12 Presbyteries. Then both met with the Chairman to blend their findings into a single report. All of this was ably supported by Zenaida Bermudez and Nicole Mullendore from the Office of the General Assembly.

We were somewhat disappointed to find Exceptions to the Book of Order requirements in the Minutes from each of our Presbyteries this year. However, we were more disappointed to find very little change in the number of churches who neglect to have any representatives at any of

the three Stated Meetings held in 2021. This past year at least 70 churches across the country fall into this category.

Reflecting on the compressed timeline to accomplish this annual audit, the fact that it always includes the week before Easter, and the additional increase in the number of Presbyteries to be reviewed in 2023, we also decided that we need to request the Nominations Committee to increase the size of the PRC from 6 to 9 members in time to do our work in March of 2023.

Our final report was reviewed and approved at a virtual meeting involving the entire Committee on April 26, 2022.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-25

Exceptions to the Minutes of the following Presbyteries for 2021:

Alleghenies

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Alleghenies be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Called Meeting of June 3, 2021 was a separate meeting and therefore needs a full list of attendees, no quorum was declared, and the Statement of the reason for the Call in the Minutes. (p.693-696, G.19-5B, G.19-5.)
- B. Called Meeting of August 14, 2021, was a separate meeting and therefore needs the Statement of Call in the Minutes. (p.697-706, G.19-5B).
- C. Called Meeting of August 14, 2021, did not include approval of the date, time, and Commissions for the two TEs received at that meeting. (p.697-706, G.13-1A, G.21-1C.2.b).
- D. TE Joseph Yerger's date for installation as Pastor of the Mansfield First EPC and the Commission to do so is not recorded. (38th Meeting Minutes 38-12D, p.690, G.13-1A, G.21-1C.2.b).
- E. TE Robert Cummings was approved as Transitional Pastor in Washington State as an Out of-bounds call and TE Dean Weaver was approved to an out of-bounds call as the EPC Stated Clerk, yet neither term for those calls were stated. (38th Meeting Minutes, 38-12A, p.689, G.10-8B.2a).

Central South

The committee recommends that the minutes of the Presbytery of the Central South be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Two TEs removed from Roll and moved another to the Associate roll, all without explanation. (12/?/112.10-3c, G.14.3 or 14.4).

East

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the East be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Judicial Commission: no mention that they were “dismissed.” (121.19, p.001, 201, G.21-1C).

Florida and the Caribbean

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. There was no annual review of sessional records of each church by name. (92nd, 93rd, 94th meetings. G.19-4A7, Acts of Assembly 07-8).
- B. The Out-of-Bounds Call for TE Hammans did not include specific Terms of Call. (93rd Meeting Minutes 93.04, p.4, G.10-8B2a).

Great Plains

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Great Plains be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No record of the Disparity Correction to meet the required ratio of TEs to REs for this Presbytery is recorded in the Minutes of any of the 2021 Stated Meetings. (22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting, G.19-2A.4b, Acts of Assembly 05-08).
- B. TEs approved for Assistant Pastors: at the 22nd Meeting, Shano Raranje, Ben Marquez, Ryan Randolph was not assigned an area of responsibility nor a length of term.
- C. Out-of-Bounds Calls did not specify Terms of Call for: TE Claude Douglas Overall, TE Abiud Lope, Commissioned Pastor Alma Lope, TE Nathan Edwards. (22nd Meeting Minutes 06E5, p.526, 24th Meeting Minutes 24.05, p.562, G.10-8B.2a).
- D. No list of churches who submitted their Session Minutes for review by the Presbytery. 22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting. (Rules for Assembly IX 9-12G.16, Acts of Assembly 07-08.1).

Mid-America

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of Mid-America be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Out-of-Bounds calls for TE Daryl Madi as Director of Administration and Pastor to Concord Solutions and later as Chaplain at the Aberdeen Heights Retirement Community, in neither case declared a length of term specified for the Calls. (90th Meeting, p.1315, Minute 90.07, 91st Meeting, p.1330, Minute 91.03, G.10-8B.2.a).
- B. No record of the election and/or installation of the Moderator and Stated Clerk. 89th, 90th, and 91st Meetings. (G.19-3A.1).

Mid-Atlantic

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No stated time period for Out-of-Bounds Calls to: TE Michael Kruger, Andy Koesters, TE Daniel Sonnenberg, TE Wes Vander, and TE Brian Martin (97th Meeting Minutes 97.20, p.574 and 575, 98th Meeting Minutes 98.27, p.588, 99th Meeting, p.604 and p.605, G.10-8B.2a).

- B. Exam of EPC Transfer TE Daniel Sonnenberg and Exam of Reformed Transfer TE Jennifer Cooper did not state if they had any Exceptions to the Westminster Standards (98th Meeting Minutes 98.27, p.588, G.12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04).
- C. Membership of the Ministerial Committee was not reported to the Presbytery to verify that there were equal number of TEs and REs. (97th Meeting, G.21-2).
- D. No start time was recorded for 99th Meeting. (99th Meeting, G.19-5A).

Midwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Midwest Presbytery be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Requires Presbytery to prepare a list of Churches with the number of eligible RE commissioners plus any additional commissioners to bring them into parity with the 2:1 TE/RE ratio. The minutes do not reflect that such a parity list was posted in the minutes and approved by the presbytery each year. (172/10/14 – 172/11/17, G.19-2A.4b – 04.4, Acts of Assembly 05-08).
- B. The Book of Order calls for the following criteria to be considered during the examination for ordination: candidates' degree and the duration the candidate was under care. The candidate is to present a sermon and take written exams, none of these actions were noted in the minutes for and of the ordination candidates. (172/7/07, 173/8/07, 174/8/07, called/6/1-05).
- C. The Book of Order calls for the following criteria to be considered during the examination for bringing candidates under care: Did not include church membership duration, no indication in minutes that exam question was actually asked or answered, no charges were noted. (172/7/07, 173/7/07, 174/8/07, G.11-2C).
- D. The Minutes must report the membership of the Presbytery's Ministerial Committee at the first meeting of the year. Such notation was not noted in the Minutes. (172, G.21-2).
- E. There is no mention that the Call of the Assistant Pastor is for a definite time period and is renewable. (Called meeting 07-13-21, G.10-6).

Pacific Northwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Requires Presbytery to prepare a list of Churches with the number of eligible RE commissioners plus any additional commissioners to bring them into parity with the 2:1 TE/RE ratio. The Minutes do not reflect that such a parity list was posted in the Minutes and approved by the Presbytery each year. (10/6/20-05, G.19-2A.4b-04.4).

Rivers and Lakes

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. A candidate for TE must seek Session endorsement at the local church where candidate had membership for at least 6 months. Minutes did not note length of membership. (31/528/31.09C, G.11-2A).
- B. Call as an Associate Pastor needs a statement of primary tasks. (33/545/33.04#5, G.10-5-6).

- C. Must present the full Ministerial Committee to validate the requirement for the TE/RE ratio to be 1:1. (33rd meeting, p.557, G.21-2).

Southeast

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Southeast be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No assigned Advisor for Candidate Hannah Sikes Andresdes or for Candidate Alan Hawkins. (12/6/112-10, 113/103/113-11, G.11-2E).
- B. No duration of Call or primary duties for Assistant Pastor Ken Chivers, Assistant Pastor James Latham, or Assistant Pastor Paul Manuel. (112/7/112-2 #1, 114/131 & 134/114-26 #2 & #3, G.10-5-6).
- C. No Duration of Call shown for TE John Marcere as Out-of-Bounds. (114th meeting, 114-26 #2, G.10-8B.2a).
- D. Minutes shall report that the meeting was opened and closed with prayer. Opening prayer was not noted in Minutes 112, 113, 114; closing prayer was not noted in Minutes 113, 114. (112/1/112-01, 113/97/113-01, 114/113/114-01, G.16-1A).

West

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the West Presbytery be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Votes taken on Descending Overtures must include a summary of the Overture and the votes taken. Such information was not included in the Minutes. (122/?/122-6, G.19-4C2, Acts of Assembly 07-08).
- B. Minutes on examination of called Pastor of Advent Presbyterian Church do not indicate: if candidate met education or exam requirements, if candidate had been under care, or if candidate preached a sermon. It is unknown if the candidate is coming from another denomination, another EPC Presbytery, from the Presbytery of the West, or from Advent Presbyterian Church. (122/?/122-8, G.11-2C).
- C. Three candidates were examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that the candidates were given a charge or assigned an advisor. (122/?/122-12, G.11-2E).
- D. Minutes shall report that meetings are opened and closed in prayer. Minutes reflect the meeting was began with worship and no mention was made of a closing prayer. (122/?/122.2-122.13, G.16-1A).
- E. Minutes on examination of a called minister at Aspen Grove Church Planting Network do not indicate if candidate met education or exam requirements, or if the candidate is coming from another denomination. (123/3/123-11, G.12-2B, G.12-2C, G.12-3, G.12-3C).
- F. Candidate was examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that the candidate was endorsed by Session, given a charge, or assigned an advisor. (123/2/123-10, G.11-2E).
- G. Minutes shall report that meetings are opened and closed in prayer. No mention was made of an opening or closing prayer. (123/1, 123/4, 123:1-123-15, 124/7/124.15, G.16-1A).
- H. Motion for TE Hoffelmeyer's examination did not include reference of change from an EPC Presbytery to another, and no reference to exceptions with Westminster standards. (124/3/124-11A, G.12-2B, G.12-2C, G.12-3, G.12-3C).

- I. Motions for the examination of three candidates from other denominations did not reference the transfer from another denomination. (124/4-6/124:11B, 124:12B, 124:12C, G.12-3).
- J. Candidate was examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that he was given a charge or assigned an advisor. (124/6/124:13, G.11-2E).
- K. Specific duties for Assistant and Associate Pastors are not stated for their Call. (122nd Meeting, 123rd Meeting, G.10-07, 06).
- L. Specific duration of Call for Assistant Pastors or Out-of-Bounds Calls are not stated. (122nd Meeting, 123rd Meeting, G.10-8B.2a).
- M. Inadequate examination description for TE Marc Ragusin and for TE Stager. (124th Meeting Minutes 124.13, Minutes 124.14A, G.12-3).
- N. Out-of-Bounds duration of call not defined. (124th Meeting Minutes 124.2A, G.10-8B.2a).
- O. No duration of call or specific tasks were stated for Associate Pastor Yount. (124th Meeting Minutes 124:12B, G.10-07, 06, G.10-8B.2a).
- P. No record of a position regarding the Westminster Standards for TE Rick Shaeffer. (124th Meeting Minutes 124:12C, G.12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04).
- Q. No record of approval of the examinee's position on the Westminster Standards. (124th Meeting Minutes 11A, G.12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04).
- R. Parity List for 2021 not shown in the Minutes. (122nd Meeting, 123rd Meeting, 124th Meeting, G.19-2A.4b).
- S. Responses to the Minutes review for the 40th General Assembly are not shown as reviewed by the Presbytery. (123rd Meeting, 124th Meeting).
- T. Membership of the Ministerial Committee is not shown to verify the TE/RE ratio for that Committee is 1:1. (122nd Meeting, G.12-21).

Recommendation 42-26

The Committee has reviewed and approved the responses to the Exceptions cited by the 41st General Assembly from the following Presbyteries: Alleghenies, Florida and the Caribbean, Great Plains, Gulf South, Midwest, Pacific Northwest, and West.

The Committee apologizes to the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest for mistakenly reading their 2020 Minutes and therefore citing them for an Exception for that year. In fact, Pacific Southwest had no exceptions in 2020.

Recommendation 42-27

Reflecting on the compressed timeline to accomplish this annual audit, the fact that it always includes the week before Easter, and the additional increase in the number of Presbyteries to be reviewed in 2023 from 14 to 16, we need to request the Nominations Committee to increase the size of the PRC from 6 to 9 members in time to do our work in March of 2023. It should also be pointed out that the last time the size of the Committee was increased there were less than 12 Presbyteries to review.

Committee Members

Ron Bengelink (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
Ray Kinat
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies
Bill Myers
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

George King
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South
Jason Steele
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Jane Bodden
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Meeting Dates

March 4, 2022: Video Conference
March 15, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 17, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 24, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 29, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 31, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 1, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 5, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 7, 2022 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 26, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Ron Bengelink, Chairman
April 2022

Presbytery Review Committee Minutes April 2022

The Presbytery Review Committee met by web meeting on Thursday, March 4, 2022, with Chairman RE Ron Bengelink, RE Jane Bodden, RE George King, RE Bill Myers, and TE Jason Steele, present and RE Ray Kinat excused. Chairman RE Ron Bengelink oriented the Committee to its task and explained the process for minutes review in 2022. Committee members will read their assigned minutes (two for each set of presbytery minutes) and put in writing their proposed exceptions, notations requiring a response, and notations and place the electronic files in a shared folder. The Committee was also instructed to review the submitted Minutes for the number of churches who had not sent any representative to any of the Stated Meetings held during 2021 as well. All committee members were instructed to use the newly developed PRC Handbook as the primary reference for determining violations of the Book of Order, the Rules for Assembly, and the Acts of Assembly during their review.

The Committee agreed to a schedule of video conference meetings for each set of minutes. During those conferences, the readers will reach consensus on the Exceptions, Notations Requiring a response, and Notations. Only the Exceptions will be reported to the Assembly while Notations requiring response and general notations will be sent to Presbytery Stated Clerks by September 30, 2022. The entire committee will then convene April 26, 2022, via video conference to approve the full report.

The Committee's review also determined that at least 70 EPC churches or Church Plants (over 11%) had no representation at any Stated Meeting of their Presbytery for the entire year 2021. This despite that fact that for most presbyteries two of their three meetings were virtual and therefore attending meant only sitting in front of a computer screen for a few hours. While three presbyteries; Florida, Great Plains, and the Pacific Southwest had no churches in this category, three others; Gulf South, Central South, and Mid America had at least 20% of their churches in this category.

Since this Committee is unique in that; 1) it's annual work is compressed into a six-week period between early March and late April each year, 2) that period always includes the impact of Holy Week events on the schedule of some of its members, and 3) the number of Presbyteries to be reviewed will increase from 14 to 16 for 2022, the Nominations Committee will be requested to increase the number of members of the PRC from 6 to 9 in time for the review of the 2022 Presbytery minutes.

The minutes were approved by the entire committee on a web meeting on April 26, 2022. Presbytery responses to exceptions from the 41st General Assembly, exceptions to the 2021 Presbytery Minutes, and other recommendations will go to the 42nd General Assembly in the report of the Presbytery Review Committee.

- I. Review of Presbytery responses to pending issues and *exceptions* issued by the 41st General Assembly (2021) BY COMMON CONSENT the Committee recommends that the Assembly approve the responses of the following Presbyteries:
 - A. Alleghenies
 - B. Florida and the Caribbean
 - C. Great Plains
 - D. Gulf South

- E. Midwest
- F. Pacific Northwest
- G. Pacific Southwest
- H. West

The Committee apologizes to the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest that a misreading of their Minutes for 2020 led to the mistaken citation of an Exception. In fact, the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest had no Exceptions in their 2020 Minutes.

II. Minutes Subject to Review by the 41st General Assembly

A. Alleghenies

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Called Meeting of June 3, 2021, was a separate meeting and therefore needs a full list of attendees, no quorum was declared, and the Statement of the reason for the Call in the Minutes. P. 693-696 G. 19-5B, G. 19-5
 - b. Called Meeting of August 14, 2021, was a separate meeting and therefore needs the Statement of Call in the Minutes. P. 697-706 G. 19-5B
 - c. Called Meeting of August 14, 2021, did not include approval of the date, time, and Commissions for the two TEs received at that meeting. p. 697-706 G. 13-1A, G. 21-1C.2.b
 - d. TE Joseph Yerger's date for installation as Pastor of the Mansfield First EPC and the Commission to do so is not recorded. 38th Meeting, Minute 38-12D p. 690 G. 13-1A, G. 21-1C.2.b
 - e. TE Robert Cummings was approved as Transitional Pastor in Washington State as an Out of-bounds call and TE Dean Weaver was approved to an out of-bounds call as the EPC Stated Clerk, yet neither term for those calls were stated. 38th Meeting, Minute 38-12A, p. 689 G.10-8B.2a
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery.
 - a. The Minutes of the Called Meeting of June 3, 2021, included forms from the Book of Discipline which thereby violated the anonymity of the accused even though the appointed Judicial Commission had not determined its decision regarding the accusation. P. 693-696 *Acts of Assembly* 10-01
 - b. The list of TE's being moved to Associate status included no reason for the action in any of these actions. 37th Meeting, minute 37-10B, P. 676 G. 19-2B.1a
 - c. No summary of the Overture voted on was included in the Minutes. 37th Meeting, Minute 37-09C, p.676 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.3
 - d. Membership of the Presbytery's Ministerial Committee is not shown in the Minutes of any of the Stated Meetings for 2021. This is required to show that there are an equal number of TE's and RE's on that Committee. 37th, 38th, 39th, and 40th Stated Meetings. G. 21-2
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery.
 - a. Called Meetings should not be numbered in sequence with the Stated Meetings, but rather identified by the date of meeting. p. 693 & p. 697

- b. Hybrid Meetings included in each case a reference to “using a written ballot without any explanation as to how that was accomplished for those participating by Zoom. Called Meeting of Aug 14, 2021, 37th Stated Meeting, 38th Stated Meeting
- 4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. The Committee has noted that at between ten and twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. For a denomination that is committed to being connectional between all of its courts
 - b. this is a significant concern. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.
- 5. Commendations.
 - None

B. Central South

- 1. The committee recommends that the minutes of the Central South Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. TEs removed from Roll and moved another to the Associate roll all without explanation. 112/?/112.10 3c G. 14.3 or 14.4
- 2. The Committee will forward the following notations requiring responses to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Central South Presbytery.
 - a. No page numbers 112 meeting, Acts of Assembly 16-25
 - b. No mention of audited/reviewed financial report for previous fiscal year. 112/?/112.10.4.c.1. Rules of Assembly 9-12 16
 - c. Page 923 is missing between Stated meeting 113 and 114. Acts of Assembly 16-25
 - d. No record of parity correction. Stated meeting 112, 113, and 114 G. 19-2A.4b *Acts of Assembly 05-08 3*
- 3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Central South Presbytery.
 - a. Typo: “state clerk” should be stated clerk, email address missing, one half of parenthesis, 2020 instead of 2021, October 32nd. 112/?/13, 113/916/5.d ,113/08-2, 114.22
- 4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. The Committee has noted that at between ten and twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.
- 5. Commendations.
 - a. Minutes are clear, concise, and easy to understand

C. East

- 1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the East Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Judicial Commission - no mention that they were “dismissed”. 121.19 p.001201 G. 21-1C

2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the East Presbytery.
 - a. No mention of yearly Financial Audit or Review. 121.22 p. 001202 *Rules of Assembly* 9-12 16
 - b. Only TEs present listed; absent and excused not recorded. July 16, 2021, Called Meeting: p. 001223-24 *Acts of Assembly* 00-11
 - c. Anonymity of accused party not protected. Note: Accused party subsequently renounced jurisdiction. 121.19, p. 001201, 121.20B, p. 001202 *Acts of Assembly* 10-01
 - d. Duplicate page numbers for two different Stated Meetings. 121 p. 001190-001215 and 122 p. 001190-001222 *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the East Presbytery.
 - a. Typo: November 2021 should be November 2020, Ron instead of Rob, and 2010 instead of 2020. 121.13 p. 001198, 3rd line, 121.18C p. 001201, 3rd line, 121.26 p. 001207
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
5. Commendations.
 - a. Well done, it was extremely detailed.

D. Florida and the Caribbean

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Florida and the Caribbean Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. There was no annual review of sessional records of each church by name. 92nd, 93rd, 94th meetings. G. 19-4A7 *Acts of Assembly* 07-8
 - b. The Out-of-Bounds Call for TE Hammans did not include a specific term of Call. 93rd Meeting, Minute 93.04, p. 4 G. 10-8B 2a
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Florida and the Caribbean Presbytery.
 - a. Exceptions to the Westminster Confession are to be approved at the time of a TE's examination, but their content should not be recorded in the Minutes. TE Barret Hendrickson, TE Josh Hammans, and TE Brady Haynes. 92nd Meeting, Minute 92.07, p.784 93rd Meeting, Minute 93.04, 94th meeting, minute 94.08, p.12 *Acts of Assembly* 03-09
 - b. Pages are not numbered consecutively from previous minutes. 93rd and 94th meeting *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
 - c. Associate Members are not listed. A list of "additional TE's" are shown but none identified as Associate Members. 94th meeting p.2,3 *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Florida and the Caribbean Presbytery.
 - a. Ministerial Committee took several actions that are normally the responsibility of Presbytery, unless specifically assigned to the committee. There was no record of the Ministerial Committee being authorized to do this work. If this authorization was given in a prior meeting, that should be noted in future minutes. 92nd Meeting, Minute 92.07, p. 781

- b. Complete minutes of Commissions should not be copied in Presbytery minutes. Only the Actions of the Commission should be summarized in Presbytery minutes. 93rd Meeting, p. 6,7 G. 21-1A.2
- c. Spelling error: He Chairman needs to be The Chairman. 94 p. 13 94.08
- 4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
- 5. Commendations.
 - a. The special recognition of TE Bob Garment for his 31 years of service as the only Stated Clerk for the Presbytery of Florida.

E. Great Plains

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No record of the Disparity Correction to meet the required ratio of TEs to REs for this Presbytery is recorded in the Minutes of any of the 2021 Stated Meetings. 22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting G. 19-2A.4b, *Acts of Assembly* 05-08
 - b. TE's approved for Assistant Pastors: at the 22nd Meeting, Shano Raranje, Ben Marquez, Ryan Randolph was not assigned an area of responsibility nor a length of term.
 - c. Out of Bounds Calls did not specify a term of the Call for: TE Claude Douglas Overall, TE Abiud Lope, Com Pastor Alma Lope, TE Nathan Edwards. 22nd Meeting, Minute 06E5, p. 526, 24th Meeting, Minute 24.05, p. 562 G. 10-8B.2a
 - d. No list of churches who submitted their Session Minutes for review by the Presbytery. 22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting. *Rules of Assembly* IX 9-12G.16, *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.1
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery.
 - a. Time of the start of each Stated Meeting. 22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting. *Rules of Assembly* IX 9-12G.1
 - b. Membership of the Ministerial Committee not reported in 2021 to show equal TE to RE ratio. 22nd Meeting, 23rd Meeting, 24th Meeting. G. 21-2A
 - c. The vote on Overture 20 did not include a summary of the content of that Overture. 23rd Meeting, Minute 23:06, p. 547
 - d. There was no mention of an audit or financial review of the Presbyteries finances at any time during 2021. 22 meeting, 23 meeting, 24 meeting. *Rules of Assembly* IX 9-12 G.16
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery.
 - a. None
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
5. Commendations.
 - a. The Committee has noted with appreciation that all of the churches or church plants in your presbytery had representation at least one of the three Stated Meetings you held last year! While this may seem to be a minimal expectation, it puts you ahead of the other twelve EPC presbyteries for 2022. Please continue to encourage each church to continue to strive to improve this aspect of the EPC as a connectional body of churches.

F. Gulf South

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Gulf South Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No notation of approval of that Candidates Travis' and Cowser's position with respect to the Westminster Standards - No stated exception or acceptance of any exceptions. 20.24.2.2-5 G.12-4, *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.
 - b. Candidate Sonny Walker's position on Westminster standards not recorded. 22.19.11 G.12-4, *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.1
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Gulf South Presbytery.
 - a. None
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Gulf South Presbytery.
 - a. Elect Chip Cowser missing the designation of TE. 21st, 21.14
 - b. Typographical errors, misspellings, improper punctuation, non-prejudicial statements of facts, and other variations in form may be reported here. Also, Failure to provide proper information or identification, misstatement of facts, etc., may be included here. 20th
 - c. The reference to "TE Tom Bullock" is either meant to be to another TE on the Commission or to RE Tom Bullock. 20-07
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. The Committee has noted that at least twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. For a denomination that is committed to being connectional between all of its courts this is a significant concern. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.
5. Commendations.
 - a. Well organized and very clear minutes from one meeting to the next, easy to follow and pick out actions taken.

G. Mid-America

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Mid America Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Out of Bounds calls for TE Daryl Madi as Director of Admin and Pastor to Concord Solutions and later as Chaplain at the Aberdeen Heights retirement Community, in neither case declared a length of term specified for the Calls. 90th Meeting, p. 1315, minute 90.07 91st Meeting, p. 1330, minute 91.03 G. 10-8B.2.a
 - b. No record of the election and/or installation of the Moderator and Stated Clerk. 89th, 90th, and 91st Meetings G. 19-3A.1
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Mid-America Presbytery.
 - a. While a motion was made to approve Mr. Justin Derks to become a Candidate under Care of the Presbytery, the result of the vote on that motion was not stated. 89th Meeting, p.1301, minute 89.04 G. 11-2C

3. The Committee will forward the following notations Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Mid-America Presbytery.
 - a. “Ministers Without a Call”. These should be listed as “Active Ministers–without call.” All Meetings G. 19-2, *Acts of Assembly* 05-08
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. The Committee has noted that at least twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. For a denomination that is committed to being connectional between all its courts this is a significant concern. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.
5. Commendations.
 - a. All the submitted minutes had a notation for how many TEs and how many REs each church should send to Presbytery (at the church’s name in the attendance list). All set of Minutes.

H. Mid-Atlantic

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Mid-Atlantic Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No stated period for Out-of-Bounds Calls to: TE Michael Kruger, Andy Koesters, TE Daniel Sonnenberg, TE Wes Vander, and TE Brian Martin 97th Meeting, Minute 97.20, p.574 and 575 98th Meeting, Minute 98.27 p.588, 99th Meeting, p. 604, and p.605 G. 10-8B.2a
 - b. Exam of EPC Transfer TE Daniel Sonnenberg and Exam of Reformed Transfer TE Jennifer Cooper did not state if they had any Exceptions to the Westminster Standards 98th Meeting, Minute 98.27. p.588 G. 12-4, *Acts of Assembly* 03-04
 - c. Membership of the Ministerial Committee was not reported to the Presbytery to verify that there were equal number of TEs and REs 97th Meeting, G. 21-2,
 - d. No start time was recorded for 99th Meeting. 99th Meeting G. 19-5A
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Mid-Atlantic Presbytery.
 - a. TEs who are members of the Presbytery and are absent without excuse must all be identified in the Minutes as well. 97th, 98th, and 99th Meetings Rules of Assembly 9-12G.1, *Acts of Assembly* 00-11
 - b. No audit or financial review of the Presbytery funds once a year Usually, the first meeting of the year. *Rules of Assembly* IX 9-12G.16
 - c. No summary statement was given for Overture 20-A 98th Meeting, Minute 98-12, p.586
 - d. Approval to Change TE Mike Lawrie from Associate Pastor to Paster did not indicate that the Congregation had voted to do so. 99th Meeting, p. 604.
 - e. No term of approval for Assistant Pastor Chrishon Ducker.
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Mid-Atlantic Presbytery.
 - a. None
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. The Committee has noted that at least twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. For a denomination that is

committed to being connectional between all its courts this is a significant concern. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.

5. Commendations.
 - a. None

I. Midwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Midwest Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Requires Presbytery to prepare a list of Churches with the number of eligible RE commissioners plus any additional commissioners to bring them into parity with the 2:1 TE/RE ratio. The minutes do not reflect that such a parity list was posted in the minutes and approved by the presbytery each year. 172/10/14 - 172/11/17 G. 19-2A.4b-04.4 *Acts of Assembly* 05-08
 - b. BOO calls for the following criteria to be considered during the examination for ordination: candidates' degree and the duration the candidate was under care. The candidate is to present a sermon and take written exams, none of these actions were noted in the minutes for and of the ordination candidates. 172/7/07, 173/8/07, 174/8/07 and called/6/1-05
 - c. BOO calls for the following criteria to be considered during the examination for bringing candidates under care: Did not include church membership duration, no indication in minutes that exam question was asked or answered, no charges were noted. 172/7/07, 173/7/07, and 174/8/07 G. 11-2C
 - d. The minutes must report the membership of the presbytery's ministerial committee at the first meeting of the year. Such notation was not noted in the minutes. 172 G. 21-2
 - e. There is no mention that the Call of the Assistant Pastor is for a definite period and is renewable. Called meeting 07-13-21. G. 10-6
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Midwest Presbytery.
 - a. Ordination candidate David Menzel was listed on 172 p. 7 section 7 as a RE not TE.
 - b. The 2020 Financial Statement is presented with no statement that it has been audited or reviewed. 172/10/15 Rules of Assembly IX 9-12 16
 - c. Descending Overture - Does merely stating the title of the Descending Overture satisfy the "Minutes should include a summary of that Overture" 172/10/14 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Midwest Presbytery.
 - a. BOO and Acts requires terms of call for assistant pastor to show the term of service, Church Ward EPC used the EPC form for an Assistant Pastor, but the form does not have a space to report the term of service. Same condition appears in Called Meeting on July 13, 2021. 173/8/06 and attachment 3. Called/6/1-05 and attachment 1. G. 10-5, 10-6 *Acts of Assembly* 02-04
 - b. The First PC of Trenton, MI had a similar circumstance, but included the Term of Service in a narrative to the Terms of Call. 172/7/07 and attachment 172-B
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. It is important that you follow the format that the previous stated clerk used.

- b. The Committee has noted that at between ten and twenty percent of the organized churches or church plants in your Presbytery were reported to have no representation at any of the three Stated Meetings you held last year. For a denomination that is committed to being connectional between all its courts this is a significant concern. Please discuss this situation and potential changes to your expectations for these churches.
5. Commendations.
- a. None

J. Pacific Northwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Requires Presbytery to prepare a list of Churches with the number of eligible RE commissioners plus any additional commissioners to bring them into parity with the 2:1 TE/RE ratio. The minutes do not reflect that such a parity list was posted in the minutes and approved by the presbytery each year 10/6/20-05 G. 19-2A.4b-04.4
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery.
 - a. Page numbering inconsistent - 10th Stated Meeting - 1-15; 11th Stated Meeting - 218-232; 12th Stated Meeting - 233 – 249. 10,11,12 *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
 - b. The minutes must report the membership of the presbytery’s ministerial committee at the first meeting of the year. Such notation was not noted in the minutes.G.21-2
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery.
 - a. When recording a Presbytery vote on a Descending Overture the Minutes should include a summary of that Overture as described on the official ballot received from the General Assembly. 10-15 reads only as the title of the Descending Overture, not summary. 10/10/10-15 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
 - b. Typo - Moderator Teaching Elder Aaron Beaty called the Eleventh Stated Meeting. This is the 12th Stated Meeting. 12/233/12-1
 - c. Typo - “Vote on Descending Overture 21B - typo - “Conjunction is capitalized and should not be. 12/239/12-11
 - d. No time stated when meeting was adjourned. 12/249/12-31
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
5. Commendations.
 - a. Minutes are easy to read and concise.

K. Pacific Southwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No mention is made of the Presbytery’s action to commend members to another congregation when dissolving a church 11-26 G. 5-9
 - b. No reference of the Disparity Ratio G. 19-2A.4b; *Acts of Assembly* 05-08

2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery.
 - a. No indication of previous position, presbytery or denomination, or dismissal from same., Therefore no ability to determine level of examination required. 11-7 for Andrew Ong, 11-12 Greg Flagg, and 12-18 Ryan Teramoto G. 12-3
 - b. 2022 Budget not shown 12-15. Rules for Assembly 9-12G.16
3. The Committee will forward the following notations Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery.
 - a. "...voting for the Virtual meeting". It appears this meeting is in person and not virtual. If it is virtual, the Meeting Title needs to be edited to contain the same language as the 11th and 10th Stated Meetings of the POPS. If not, then the sentence "Stated Clerk Eshoff reviewed the protocol for participation and voting for the virtual meeting" needs to be edited. 12-3.
 - b. Typo "May 202" should read May 2021. 12-20
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
5. Commendations.
 - a. The Committee has noted with appreciation that all of the churches or church plants in your presbytery had representation at least one of the three Stated Meetings you held last year! While this may seem to be a minimal expectation, it puts you ahead of the other twelve EPC presbyteries for 2022. Please continue to encourage each church to continue to strive to improve this aspect of the EPC as a connectional body of churches.

L. Rivers and Lakes

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. A candidate for TE must seek session endorsement at the local church where candidate had membership for at least 6 months. Minutes did not note length of membership. 31/528/31.09C G. 11-2A
 - b. Call as an Associate Pastor needs a statement of primary tasks. 33/545/33.04#5 G. 10-5, -6
 - c. Must present the full Ministerial Committee to validate the requirement for the TE/RE ratio to be one to one. 33 meeting, p. 557 G. 21-2
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery.
 - a. Churches whose Session Minutes were reviewed and approved must be listed. 33/546-33.05 G. 19-4A.7. *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
 - b. No time of Convening the meeting is stated. 33rd meeting. *Rules of Assembly* 9-12G.1
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery.
 - a. TEs are to be "received" by a presbytery or "dismissed" to another body. (Transferred is the process not the action) 31/529/31.09SD, 33/545-33.04, 33/551/33.15
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None

5. Commendations.
 - a. Rivers and Lakes is the only presbytery to have met the 2:1 ratio for REs to TEs attending at every Stated Meeting! 31st, 32nd, 33rd meeting.

M. Southeast

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Southeast Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No assigned Advisor for Candidate Hannah Sikes Andresdes or for Candidate Alan Hawkins. 112/6/112-10, 113/103/113-11 G. 11-2E
 - b. No duration of Call or primary duties for Assistant Pastor Ken Chivers, or for Assistant Pastor James Latham, or for Assistant Pastor Paul Manuel. 112/7/112-2 #1 114/131&134/114-26 #2 & #3 G. 10-5, -6
 - c. No Duration of Call shown for TE John Marcere as out-of-bounds. 114th meeting, 114-26 #2 G. 10-8B.2a
 - d. Minutes shall report that the meeting was opened and closed with prayer. Opening prayer was not noted in minutes 112,113, & 114 and closing prayer was not noted in minutes 113 & 114. 112/1/112-01, 113/97/113-01, 114/113/114-01 G. 16-1A
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Southeast Presbytery.
 - a. Churches whose Session Minutes were reviewed are not listed in the Minutes. 112th, 113th, 114th meeting. G. 19-4A.7 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.1
 - b. TE Christopher Manley's Exceptions, or lack of same were not noted or approved. 112/7/112-10 #2 G. 12-4
 - c. Descriptive sentence was not included with Overture 20-A 112th meeting. *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.3
 - d. There were churches that did not have a TE listed in attendance. Assumption is that the pulpit is vacant. If so, this should be noted. 112/1-4/112-04, 113/97-100/113-03, 114/113-116/114-04 *Acts of Assembly* 00-11
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Southeast Presbytery.
 - a. "Transfer" is not the correct term for the actions regarding TEs Adams, Minter, or Murrey. All were Dismissed to their respective churches. Also, TEs Randolph and Camenisch were received from their former churches. 114/120- 122/114-11 *Acts of Assembly* 05-08
 - b. TE'S were noted as "absent" in attendance reports. In compliance with the 2020 review, the 114 minutes correctly us the term "unexcused." 112/1-4/112-04, 113/97-100/113/03 *Acts of Assembly* 00-11
 - c. RE's attendance list of REs includes candidates and observers. The separate listing of candidates and observers is sufficient. 112/1-4/112-04, 113/97-100/113-03 *Acts of Assembly* 00-11
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
5. Commendations.
 - a. None

N. West


1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the West Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. Votes taken on descending overtures must include a summary of the overture and the votes taken. Such information was not included in the minutes. 122/?/122-6 G.19-4C2 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
- b. Minutes on examination of called Pastor of Advent PC do not indicate: if candidate met education, or exam requirements, if candidate had been under care, or if candidate preached a sermon. It is unknown if the candidate is coming from another denomination, another EPC Presbytery, from the Presbytery of the West or from Advent PC. 122/?/122 8 G. 11-2C
- c. Three candidates were examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that the candidates were given a charge or assigned an advisor. 122/?/122-12 G. 11-2E
- d. Minutes shall report that meetings are opened and closed in prayer. Minutes reflect the meeting was began with worship and no mention was made of a closing prayer. 122/?/122.2-122.13 G. 16-1A
- e. Minutes on examination of a called minister at Aspen Grove Church planting network do not indicate: if candidate met education, or exam requirements, the candidate is coming from another denomination. 123/3/123-11 G. 12-2B, G. 12-2C, G. 12-3, & G. 12-3C
- f. Candidate was examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that the candidate was endorsed by session, given a charge, or assigned an advisor. 123/2/123-10 G. 11-2E
- g. Minutes shall report that meetings are opened and closed in prayer. No mention was made of an opening or closing prayer. 123/1&4/123:1-123-15, 124/7/124.15 G.16-1A
- h. Motion for TE Hoffelmeyer's examination did not include reference of change from an EPC Presbytery to another and no reference to no exceptions with Westminster standards.124/3/124-11A G. 12-2B, G. 12-2C, G. 12-3, & G. 12-3C
- i. Motions for the examination of three candidates from other denominations did not reference the transfer form another denomination.124/4,5 & 6/124:11B, 124:12B, & 124:12C G. 12-3
- j. Candidate was examined to be received under care. Minutes did not reflect that he was given a charge, or assigned an advisor 124/6/124:13 G. 11-2E
- k. Specific duties for Assistant and Associate Pastors are not stated for their Call. 122nd Meeting and 123rd Meeting G. 10-07, 06
- l. Specific duration of Call for Assistant pastors or Out-of- Bounds Calls are not stated. 122nd Meeting and 123rd Meeting G. 10-8B.2a
- m. Inadequate examination description for TE Marc Ragusin and for TE Stager. 124th Meeting, Minute 124.13, and Minute 124.14A G. 12-3
- n. Out of Bounds duration of call not defined. 124th Meeting, Minute 124.2A G. 10-8B.2a
- o. No duration of call or specific tasks were stated for Associate Pastor Yount 124th Meeting, Minute 124:12B G. 10-07, 06, G. 10-8B.2a
- p. No record of a position regarding the Westminster Standards for TE Rick Shaeffer. 124th Meeting, Minute 124:12C G. 12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04
- q. No record of approval of the examinee's position on the Westminster Standards. 124th Meeting, Minute 11A G. 12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04
- r. Parity List for 2021 not shown in the Minutes. 122nd Meeting, 123rd Meeting, and 124th Meeting G. 19-2A.4b

- s. Responses to the Minutes review for the 40th General Assembly are not shown as reviewed by the Presbytery. 123rd or 124th Meeting
- t. Membership of the Ministerial Committee is not shown to verify the TE/RE ratio for that Committee is 50/50. 122nd Meeting, G. 12-21
- 2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the West Presbytery.
 - a. Presbytery minutes pages shall be consecutively numbered in their permanent record. The 122 meeting did not have any page numbers. The pages in meetings 123 & 124 were numbered starting at 1 in each meeting. 122nd, 123rd, 124th meeting. *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
 - b. Attendance is not shown by churches and TE absences are not shown as excused or unexcused. 122nd, 123rd, 124th meeting. *Acts of Assembly* 00-11, *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.4
 - c. Although elected in the 121st meeting as Stated Clerk, Greg Daniels was not installed to that office. 122nd meeting, G. 19-3
 - d. No review of Session Minutes is shown by Church. 122nd, 123rd, 124th meeting. G.19-4A.7 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
 - e. No adjournment time recorded. No starting time recorded. 123rd and 124th meeting. G.19-5A
- 3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the West Presbytery.
 - a. Motion to receive during TE Taylor's examination identified Rev. Hoffelmeyer instead. 124th meeting.
- 4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. Stated Clerk Daniels is urged to review the Presbytery Minutes submitted by former Stated Clerk Marc Huebl in 2019 and 2020 and to follow his form and content. The current Stated Clerk also needs to acquire and follow the Handbook for EPC Stated Clerks and the Handbook for the Presbytery Review Committee, both of which are available from the Office of the General Assembly.
- 5. Commendations.
 - a. None

Committee Members for this Presbytery Review Committee for 2022 include:

RE Ron Bengelink, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
 RE Jane Boddin, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean
 RE Ray Kinat, Presbytery of the Alleghenies
 RE George King, Presbytery of the Gulf South
 TE Jason Steele, Presbytery of the Midwest
 RE Bill Myers, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest


 Ron Bengelink
 Committee Chair

STATED CLERK

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-statedclerk

The Stated Clerk's report to the 42nd General Assembly of his work during 2021-2022.

Summary of Work

*“I thank my God in all my remembrance of you,
always in every prayer of mine for you all making my prayer with joy,
because of your partnership in the gospel, from the first day until now.”
—Philippians 1:3-5.*

Reflecting on my first year as your Stated Clerk, my heart is filled with gratitude and overwhelmed by the goodness of the Lord. As Paul would continue to write, “It is right for me to feel this way about you all, because I hold you in my heart ... with the affection of Christ Jesus.”

I encourage you to read both our GA Moderator's Report (Brad Strait) and the report from our National Leadership Team Chairman (Glenn Meyers) to get a fuller picture of the work of both the Office of the General Assembly, the Office of the Stated Clerk, and the larger EPC since our last General Assembly. I will not repeat the good and detailed news they shared, but rather would offer you my highlights of this past year and some leadership reflections.

The beginning of my service as your Stated Clerk overlapped with the conclusion of Jeff Jeremiah's dedicated service to the EPC as our leader. To begin with, the opportunity to celebrate Jeff (and Cindy) well at last year's GA was not only a gift to the Jeremiahs, but to the entire EPC—including me. It has been an honor to honor someone who has so sacrificially given of their time, talent, and love to our EPC family. What a beginning! After the General Assembly, there is some brief “downtime” in the Office of the General Assembly (OGA) in early July to rest and recover. Shortly after that time of restoration, we began together with meetings of our Church Planting Leadership Team, our National Leadership Team retreat, and a full schedule of Fall committee and team meetings to support and carry out the mission of the General Assembly. It has been a joy and a privilege to serve alongside these teams of dedicated and talented leaders from across our denomination. Their faith, strategic gifting, and humility has been an inspiring combination that together has created a culture of trust and leadership that is biblically grounded and courageous. Working specifically with our NLT, we oversaw the work of the GA throughout the year, living into and carrying out the vision and mission of our church. What a joy, honor, and privilege.

The other group of leaders with whom I work most closely is the staff in the OGA. Facilitating greater synergy between our staff and NLT has yielded greater communication, collaboration, and gospel fruitfulness over the last year. Our staff is dedicated, hardworking, and faithful to the mission the Lord has given to the EPC. It might surprise you to know that with all the changes during this year of transition at the OGA with departures, arrivals, and numerous re-alignments, the OGA staff remains lean and missional. In fact, we have virtually the same number of staff that we had eighteen years ago when we were merely one-third of our current number of congregations. You can be reassured that we have been very good stewards of the resources entrusted to us.

Perhaps the greatest highlight of this past year was the two Pastor and Spouse Retreats sponsored by the EPC's Medical Benevolence Fund. The EPC provided a completely free retreat with deep spiritual content, great fellowship, dynamic worship, and tons of "free time" in two beautiful settings. One seasoned pastor stated that in all his years of ministry it was the best retreat he has ever experienced. To watch hurting pastors and spouses heal right before my eyes was renewing to my soul, and in my opinion, the best money the EPC could have invested this year!

Another encouragement (even a surprise) to me in my first year as Stated Clerk was our response to multiple disasters, both domestic and international. From Hurricane Ida in Louisiana to the wildfires in California and Colorado to the tornados in Tennessee and Kentucky to the humanitarian crisis in Ukraine, our EPC congregations stepped up and excelled in the "grace of giving." In Louisiana, TEs Bill Crawford (Pastor of yoked congregations First Presbyterian Church of Thibodaux and First Presbyterian Church of Houma) and Whitney Alexander at First Presbyterian Church in Baton Rouge) gave me a deep dive education in the relief, recovery, and rebuilding work of disaster relief. Watch for the video of Margret's home being rebuilt (a widow and Clerk of Session at Thibodaux) when you are at GA. Amazing! The relief work for the Ukrainian people continues and will continue, but know that because you gave, we have donated dozens of bulletproof vests to pastors/chaplains (among other things) who are running into the worst places to help bring relief and the gospel. Your giving has made a difference!

Other items of note for this past year include the departure of my good friend and colleague Jerry Iamurri as our Assistant Stated Clerk; visiting eight of our fourteen Presbyteries to preach, share vision, get to know people, and answer lots of questions. I was privileged to lead the pastors' retreat for the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest, honor TE Bob Garment upon his retirement from serving as the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean after 30 years; preaching at multiple EPC congregations; participating in several pastoral installations; and perhaps most notably, starting the EPC's first podcast, "In All Things." So far, the podcast, in which I interview various EPC leaders and authors, is approaching 3,500 downloads—and growing.

Easily our greatest emphasis during this past year has been a renewed focus on our Strategic Priorities. The return of TE Bob Stauffer (he previously served as our National Outreach Director) as our National Director of Church Health and the addition of TE Michael Davis as our Chief Collaborative Officer, as well as the hiring of RE Gabriel de Guia as the new Executive Director of World Outreach, have enabled us to redouble our efforts to live into the EPC's mission and vision expressed by participating in the Lord's Global Movement, including Church Planting, Church Health, and Biblical Leadership development. The realization that all four Strategic Priorities (embedded in our vision statement) exist to actually enable the EPC to join in the Lord's Great Commission (and it is the opening of our mission statement) was a catalytic realization. As a result, we are beginning to invest deeply in evangelism training using the newly adapted tool "The EPC's Three Circles" from our National Church Health Team.

Looking ahead, you can expect to hear more about evangelism training, cultivating evangelistic cultures in our Presbyteries and congregations, as well as strategic alignment around our renewed focus on the Great Commission. We will continue to grow and implement Next Generation leadership, equip our congregations to reach out with the gospel to our neighbors within our one-, three- and five-mile radius, and begin to address the leadership issues related to both the "pipeline" and mobilization of our future pastors and global workers. Top of the list for the Fall

will be a “Small Church Summit” where we gather and listen to the leaders of our smaller congregations to learn how we can best serve them and address their unique needs and concerns.

There is much gospel work to do and much more to say, but for now let me conclude by simply saying, “thank you.” I am grateful for the privilege of serving our General Assembly, Presbyteries, congregations, pastors, and leaders (and their families). It is truly the honor of my life. I look forward to visiting the rest of our Presbyteries in the next year, meeting more of our wonderful EPC family, and doing all that the Lord gives me strength to do in equipping the EPC to join in our Savior’s Great Commission.

Coram Deo!

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Dean Weaver". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

D. Dean Weaver

May 2022

**Churches Received, Dissolved, Dismissed
May 2021–May 2022**

Presbytery of Mid-America

Church	City	State	Received	From
All Souls Mission	St. Louis	MO	1/27/2022	PCA

Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Church	City	State	Received	From
Storyhill Church	Davidson	NC	12/12/2021	Church Plant
Village Church of St. George	St. George	SC	8/20/2021	Church Plant

Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Brighton Presbyterian Church	Rochester	NY	9/29/2017	7/25/2021

Presbytery of the Central South

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
Mason Presbyterian Church	Mason	TN	9/7/2011	1/31/2022

Presbytery of the Gulf South

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
Pineywoods Presbyterian Church	Nacogdoches	TX	1/28/2012	9/24/2021

Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
San Pablo Community Church	Berkeley	CA		5/14/2021

Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Buffalo Prairie Presbyterian Church	Reynolds	IL	10/8/2013	1/29/2022

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-theology

The Theology Committee report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Reviewed the charter for the Theology Committee from Rules for Assembly 10-1G.
2. Reviewed Recommendation GA41-31.
3. Reviewed the March 11, 2020, Provisional Opinion of the Stated Clerk.
4. Reviewed Recommendation GA40-30 from the Permanent Judicial Commission, which sustained the March 11, 2020, Provisional Opinion of the Stated Clerk.
5. Completed GA41-31 Response for the 42nd General Assembly.

Recommendations

42-18 To include the full text of the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee in the official Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.

42-19 To distribute the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee to every Presbytery and Session of the Church.

Work of the Committee

During the 41st General Assembly, the following recommendation originated from the floor, was approved through the 41st GA Standing Committee on Theology, and was subsequently ratified by the floor in the omnibus motion:

Recommendation 41-31. That the 41st General Assembly refer to the Permanent Theology Committee for study and exploration the matter of virtual communion in the EPC with regard to our constitution and practice and to report to the 42nd General Assembly with any possible recommendations.

The committee took direction from Acts of Assembly 86-02, which says, “The Assembly instructs the permanent Committee on Theology to make known to all Ministers and Clerks of Session the date and place of its meetings and the agenda of the items to be deliberated, and to welcome input from the constituency regarding said matters” (Minutes, 6-28). There were several responses from both teaching and ruling elders from around the country, which the committee was grateful to receive.

The committee discussed how the COVID-19 pandemic impacted our churches and also rejoiced in the providence of God that He should give us cause to earnestly reflect on the nature and administration of this sacrament even in the midst of such unprecedented circumstances. We

reviewed the constitutional history that brought us to this moment including the March 11, 2020, Provisional Opinion of the Stated Clerk, the report of the PJC to the 40th General Assembly (including GA40-30, which sustained the Provisional Opinion of the Stated Clerk and was subsequently approved by the same assembly), and finally our business as expressed in recommendation 41-31 from the 41st General Assembly. We studied Scripture and the history, theology, and practice of the Reformed tradition as it related to this issue. We reviewed the existing directions of the Book of Worship. After much discussion, a consensus was reached as to what the appropriate response should be, which we then set out to complete. Because this matter touches on the faithful administration of the sacraments, a mark of the true church historically, and one of our own expressed Essentials (#5) in the EPC, we believe our response should be spread upon the Minutes of this Assembly and distributed to all the courts of the church, if that is the will of this Assembly.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-18

To include the full text of the GA41-31 response of the Theology Committee in the official minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.

Recommendation 42-19

To distribute the GA41-31 Response of the Theology Committee to every Presbytery and Session of the Church.

Committee Members

Zach Hopkins (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Fred Flinn
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Gordon Miller
RE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

John Moody
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Cameron Shaffer
TE, Presbytery of the East

Carol Williams
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

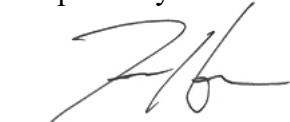
Meeting Dates

October 26-27, 2021: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 6, 2022: Video Conference

April 27, 2022: Email Exchange

Respectfully submitted,



Zach Hopkins, Chairman
April 2022

RESPONSE OF THE THEOLOGY COMMITTEE TO GA41-31

In 2021 the General Assembly approved Recommendation 41-31, “that the 41st General Assembly refer to the Permanent Theology Committee for study and exploration the matter of virtual communion in the EPC with regard to our constitution and practice and to report to the 42nd General Assembly with any possible recommendations.” In response to this recommendation, and according to the duties of this committee expressed in *Rules for Assembly* 10-1E.2 “to receive and study such theological matters as may be referred to it by the General Assembly and to return to the General Assembly its opinions and requested papers or documents” the committee responds to GA41-31 with the following conclusion.

Virtual communion, as a practice in the EPC, was temporarily permissible during the exigent circumstances of the recent COVID-19 pandemic.¹ This permission originated from a provisional opinion issued by the Stated Clerk, sustained by the Permanent Judicial Commission, and ratified by the 40th General Assembly in GA40-30.² The effect of the ruling was limited as follows, “until physical gatherings are no longer prohibited or the 40th General Assembly acts on it, whichever comes first.” GA40-30 has by its very terms expired and no longer has effect on the administration of the Lord’s Supper in the EPC. Therefore, the practice of virtual communion is no longer permissible, and it is proper that the Church affirm and maintain the normative practice for the administration of the Lord’s Supper.

The Administration of the Lord’s Supper

The witness of Scripture and our Constitution agree that the sacrament is properly observed in a public worship service where the congregation is physically gathered. When the Apostle Paul gave direction to the church in Corinth regarding the administration of the Lord’s Supper, it was in the context of “when you come together” (1 Corinthians 11:17, 18, 20, 33, 34), a physical assembly of the Body of Christ.

The *Book of Worship* (BoW) assumes that the context and distribution of the elements all necessitate a physical assembly of God’s people.

- “While Christians may worship God at any time and in any place, they especially worship God in places set aside for that purpose ... For that reason, it is appropriate to gather for corporate worship in a place set aside for the special purpose of praising, glorifying and worshipping God” (BoW 2-2). “As the people gather, they should do so in a quiet and reverent manner ... All should be present at the appointed house, unite in all parts of the worship, and depart only when the benediction is pronounced” (BoW 2-3.A,B).
- Regarding the context of ordinary and special celebrations, the Lord’s Supper, “should be ordinarily celebrated as a part of the regular service of worship” (BoW 3-3.F). The Session may authorize the Lord’s Supper to be celebrated with those who are ill, and should have at least one other member of the Session present (BoW 3-3.G.1). The Session may also authorize the celebration at other times and places, “provided that the Session is represented” (BoW 3-3.G.2).³
- On the Distribution of the Elements, the bread is to be “broken before the people” as a visible representation of the death of Christ (BoW 3-3.L.3) and “it is proper for the

people to gather at the table, but ordinarily the Ruling Elders (or others appointed by the Session) shall distribute the elements to the worshipers” (BoW 3-3.M).

The *Westminster Confession of Faith* outlines the mode of administration of the Lord’s Supper:

“In the administration of the Lord’s Supper Jesus has directed his ministers to declare to the congregation his words instituting this sacrament, to pray, and to bless the bread and wine, which are thus set apart from their ordinary use and put to holy use. His ministers are to take and break the bread, to take the cup, and (communicating themselves, too) to give both to the communicants – but not to anyone else not present at that time in the congregation” (WCF 29.3).

Likewise, *Westminster Larger Catechism* 169 speaks to administering the Lord’s Supper:

Q. How has Christ appointed bread and wine to be given and received in the sacrament of the Lord’s Supper?

A. Christ has appointed, in the administration of this sacrament of the Lord’s Supper, to set apart the bread and wine from common use, by the word of institution, thanksgiving, and prayer; to take and break the bread, and to give both the bread and the wine to the communicants: who are, by the same appointment, to take and eat the bread, and to drink the wine, in thankful remembrance that the body of Christ was broken and given, and His blood shed, for them.⁴

The consistent witness of Scripture, our constitution, and confessional standards is that the proper context for administering the Lord’s Supper is the physical gathering of God’s people, where the elements are given and received according to Christ’s command.

¹ Consideration of hypothetical future circumstances were beyond the scope of GA 41-31 and therefore not evaluated.

² Minutes of the 40th General Assembly, 145.

³ See *Acts of Assembly* 14-02 with reference to Minutes, 34-40.

⁴ J.G. Vos on WLC 169: “There are six sacramental actions involved in the Lord’s Supper. Four of them were performed by Jesus (taking the bread and cup, giving thanks, breaking the bread, giving the bread and the cup to the disciples). Two sacramental actions were performed by the disciples (taking the bread and the cup; eating the bread and drinking the wine). These six sacramental actions, taken together in their true meaning, portray or act out the atonement of Christ and a sinner’s receiving him by faith.” Johannes Geerhardus Vos and G. I. Williamson, *The Westminster Larger Catechism: A Commentary* (Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Pub., 2002), 487.

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-wo

The World Outreach Committee (WO) report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Onboarded the new Executive Director of World Outreach.
2. Created the new World Outreach Master Plan (proposed).
3. Provided support to global workers in crisis and created new avenues of member care.
4. Provided multi-faceted ministry response to the Afghanistan crisis.
5. Created the International Disaster Relief Fund and formed new partnerships in response to Ukraine crisis. www.epc.org/donate/internationaldisasterrelief
6. Began EPC-wide, weekly prayer call for the Ukraine crisis.
7. Updated World Outreach policies.

Recommendations

- 42-12** That the 42nd General Assembly adopt the proposed World Outreach Master Plan.
- 42-13** That the 42nd General Assembly approve Equip International as a Cooperative Agency.
- 42-14** That the 42nd General Assembly approve Reflejo as an Approved Mission Agency.

Work of the Committee

The onboarding of the new Executive Director of World Outreach and all that transition requires has been a significant focus this year, as well as the drafting of the new World Outreach Master Plan and mission statement. The process used in drafting the Master Plan was unique in its history. Extensive research and engagement were utilized in order to involve all WO global workers, key stake holders, missions leaders, the World Outreach Committee (WOC), and the National Leadership Team (NLT). The seven-month process included surveys, one-on-one interviews, and multiple large-group Zoom gatherings. The official recommendation by the WOC (and equal support by the NLT) for it to go forward to the 42nd General Assembly to be acted on—as of the writing of this report—is a great encouragement to the committee and a source of confirmation of God’s leading.

COVID Restrictions

Continued turmoil and conflict in places like Lebanon, Ethiopia, Russia, and extended COVID situations throughout Asia and Southeast Asia created exhausting and oppressive situations for a

number of our workers. With COVID restrictions impeding travel, continued support through phone and video calls has been critical in providing ongoing member care. Our member care team with an onsite location in Hungary has been able to provide much needed physical, emotional, and spiritual respites for several of our workers who have been able to travel there, including those displaced and fleeing due to the invasion of Ukraine. Our member care team expanded its offerings this year by hosting regular Zoom calls specifically for workers on home assignment in the United States. This has resulted in greater connection, community, and specialized support.

Afghanistan

COVID forced many of our workers back to the United States. Those who have extensive experience ministering in Afghanistan suddenly found themselves divinely placed as thousands of Afghan refugees fled their country beginning in August last year. Uniquely equipped to help, our WO workers began serving in a variety of ways: as translators on Army bases helping process thousands of Afghans, as well as personally receiving, caring for, and housing numerous Afghan families. World Outreach further stewarded this knowledge and experience in hosting a webinar training for anyone in the EPC a week after the country fell, which several hundred registered. Already in place, WO workshops and classes such as “How to Love Your Muslim Neighbor” took on new meaning and interest. These were sovereignly timed as churches were suddenly asking, “How do we respond?”

In the fall of 2021, we rejoiced as the Bible translation work on the Dari and Afghan Pashto language was completed. World Outreach workers who had spent nearly two decades in Afghanistan were on the translation team. Once out of reach because the translation didn’t exist—and out of reach because of physical distance—now in the blink of an eye both barriers have been removed for millions of Afghans.

To help bring the word of God to these new Afghan refugees, WO created the Afghan Christian Materials Fund. This resulted in the first-generation print run of 10,000 Dari and Pashto Bibles.

“Physical needs, food, water, clothing, are critical, but being able to give the word of God in their heart language is a gift that can last forever. And now we can,” said our WO workers.

Ukraine

Responding to the Ukraine crisis, WO led in the creation of the EPC International Disaster Relief Fund which has received more than \$437,000 (as of May 3) for Ukraine relief and ministry efforts. Donations have been distributed to four specific World Outreach partnerships working on the ground in Ukraine, Poland, Czech Republic, and Hungary. World Outreach also launched the weekly EPC prayer Zoom call for Ukraine days after the invasion, seeing several hundred register in the first three meetings. WO continues this every Thursday at 11:00 a.m. (Eastern).

Personnel

On the personnel front in 2022, there have been two appointee couples, one to serve in the field internationally and one to serve in Church Engagement domestically. In addition, the WOC accepted the resignation of John M (“retirement” and move to volunteer), and gratefully thanked him for his service.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 42-12

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 42nd General Assembly adopt the proposed World Outreach Master Plan.

Recommendation 42-13

After reviewing its history, statement of faith, mission statement, and financial audit, the WOC recommends that Equip International be approved as a Cooperative Agency.

Recommendation 42-14

After reviewing its history, statement of faith, mission statement, and financial audit, the WOC recommends that Reflejo be approved as an Approved Mission Agency.

Committee Members

Rick Dietzman (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Whitney Alexander
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Phyllis Ellsworth
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Susan Lear
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Johnny Long
RE, Presbytery of the West

Marcos Ortega
TE, Presbytery of the East

Wes Peterson
RE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Waring Porter
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

David Van Valkenburg
RE, Presbytery of the West

Gabriel de Guia, ex officio
Executive Director of World Outreach

Meeting Dates

June 9, 2021: Video Conference
October 14-15, 2021: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
January 13-14, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
April 21-22, 2022: Video Conference
May 6, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Rick Dietzman, Chairman
May 2022

MISSION

EPC World Outreach serves the Church by empowering Spirit-filled witnesses to make disciples and plant reproducing churches among those with least access to the gospel.

VISION

For the Glory of God, seeing all peoples worshipping and following Jesus.

RATIONALE

For the earth will be filled
With the knowledge of the glory of the LORD
As the waters cover the sea.
Habakkuk 2:14

For God, so loved the world, that he gave his
only Son, that whoever believes in him should
not perish but have eternal life.
John 3:16

Three billion people woke up today in spiritual darkness, blind to the glory and love of Jesus, cut off from worshipping the one true God. Only 3% of all Christian workers, and only 1% of missions dollars, are going to these unreached peoples.¹ The EPC's mission is "to carry out the Great Commission of Jesus," and World Outreach serves that mission by focusing on those with least access. Christ followers proclaiming the gospel together in authentic relationship give lost individuals and families the opportunity to encounter Jesus and eternal life. The planting of reproducing churches glorifies Christ for whole communities and cities for generations. We look with yearning hearts toward the day where we see representatives of every tongue, tribe and nation following Jesus and worshipping before God's throne.

VALUES



LOVE: to love God with all our heart, soul, mind, and strength; and love our neighbor as ourself.
Matt. 22:37-40



PRAYER: to depend on the Lord at every stage of the work. Reflects our humility & obedience and aligns our heart with his, abiding in him which precedes the fruit to come. *John 15:5*



EVANGELISM: to communicate and receive the Good News of the Kingdom.
Matt. 28-18-20



PARTNERSHIP: to take on the role God has for us in relationship with others called to the same mission, whatever their nationality or church membership.
1 Cor. 3:6



PERSEVERANCE: to count the cost and be faithful to the end.
Luke 9:23



ACCESS: to preach the gospel of Christ to those with least access to it.
Romans 15:20

¹ Johnson, Todd M. and Gina A. Zurlo. *World Christian Encyclopedia*, 3rd edition, Brill 2019, pp.296-297

STRATEGIC PRIORITIES FOR FULL-CYCLE CHURCH PLANTING

- **Prayer** – We join in God's mission of reconciling the world to himself first and foremost by prayer.
- **Least Access Peoples** – We prioritize those with least access to the gospel. This is our heart and our guide.
- **Partnership and Sending** – We cultivate active partnerships with national churches and other agencies, embracing the current reality of missions – “from everywhere to everywhere.” And we directly send EPC workers and teams to partner with others in making disciples among least-reached peoples.
- **Word and Deed** – We believe the Church, whether established or in its new beginnings, should be about the whole work of bringing the Kingdom of God to earth as it is in heaven. The gospel must be proclaimed by our words, but also demonstrated by our actions. Church planting is not separate from a corporate lifestyle of love, mercy, and justice for the flourishing of communities.
- **Church Engagement** – We want to see 100% engagement by our EPC Churches in the Great Commission for all nations. We long to discover new pathways for this engagement while maintaining our focus on the least reached.

PROCESS AND PROGRAM

FULL-CYCLE CHURCH PLANTING AMONG THE LEAST REACHED



For World Outreach, Full-Cycle Church Planting is the process model we use to illustrate the way our programs, sending opportunities, and partnerships tie together in the mission of planting reproducing churches among those with least access to the gospel. Some within the process model are engaged in direct church planting, while others are involved in the mobilizing, training up, and caring for those we send and partner with – each according to the unique giftings and callings God has given them. Regardless of the process, aligned with the EPC’s mission we endeavor toward this calling.

God gives the growth. For His glory.



PLANTING



WATERING



TOGETHER

I planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the growth. 1 Corinthians 3:6



Motion for Master Plan

Recommendation: The World Outreach Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the proposed World Outreach Master Plan

Rationale: The proposed Master Plan would replace the plan adopted by the 36th General Assembly (2016). The proposal represents a wide range of prayerful input from the National Leadership Team, World Outreach staff, and World Outreach Workers and other key stake holders. Once adopted it will guide the work of World Outreach for the coming years and inform World Outreach's communication with presbyteries and churches. Approving this recommendation means that the Assembly is affirming the content of the document as the direction for the global ministries of the EPC through World Outreach.

For Reference - 2016 Version



WO Master Plan

Mission Statement

EPC World Outreach exists to send Evangelical Presbyterians to start reproducing churches among people with least access to the gospel.

Strategic Priorities

I. Muslims – *half of the least-reached people in the world.*

- From the earliest years of the EPC, responding to the tragedy that most Muslims have never met a Christian has been our particular emphasis.

II. Reproducing Churches – *the most powerful force in the world for community transformation.*

- WO assists national partners to develop leaders who will send their own pioneer church-planters to people with least access to the gospel (ITEN).
- And WO sends EPC pioneer church planters to adapt to the culture of a people without gospel access, live the gospel “out loud” among them, intentionally invite them to discover God in the Scriptures, and become followers of Jesus (Engage 2025 and Co-Op).

III. Going Ourselves – *where nationals can't go.*

Every church has the responsibility to reach out to its own neighbors, and where a national church exists, it is the very best agent for outreach. But in many cases we must go ourselves because:

- In many ethnic groups the number of Christians is nearly zero (there is not yet any national church to assist).
- National Christians from nearby ethnic groups sometimes face the greatest obstacles in witness.

The cost-savings of out-sourcing the Great Commission is attractive, but nothing more powerfully communicates Jesus’ worth than sending our own sons and daughters as missionaries.

REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2022report-revelation79

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force report to the 42nd General Assembly of its work during 2021-2022, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. We have described seven expressions of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 in our broken world, so do not advocate that every church become multi-ethnic.
2. We have suggested a modification of the outreach philosophy of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9.
3. We have established the threefold process for interested churches that aspire to imitate Revelation 7:9 as much as possible in a broken world.
4. We are using an assessment tool created by The Gospel Initiative at Denver Seminary, which measures a church's readiness to embrace the path of Revelation 7:9.
5. We have established a coaching model of four Task Force members to walk with a congregation from readiness to execution.
6. We have recruited 11 new members to the Task Force, representing 10 Presbyteries.
7. We have doubled the goal to identify 12-15 churches who inquired and who aspire to pursue the strategies of Revelation 7:9.
8. We are contemplating a theological statement for the basis of the Revelation 7:9 or the Gospel and Race, in conjunction with the Theology and Ministerial Vocation committees.

Recommendations

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

America is more ethnically and age diverse (the 78 million Millennials is the largest group ever born in America), as well as more averse to the gospel of Jesus Christ. If the EPC is to thrive in future generations, its face to the world must evolve to reflect these ethnic and age changes without compromising the infallible Word of God.

The purpose of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force is to improve the delivery of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment locally within our 1-, 3-, and 5-mile radius. Many of our churches rightly invest heavily—intentionally and strategically—in the global component of the Great Commission/Great Commandment of reaching the uttermost parts of the world.

However, many invest less heavily—less intentionally and less strategically—in reaching their local neighborhoods of Jerusalem, Judea, and Samaria.

Revelation 7:9 is not a social justice initiative but a very biblical initiative, mirroring the Jewish-Gentile unification of the church in Acts 2, Acts 10, Acts 13, Ephesians 2, etc. It is both prescriptive and descriptive. Thus, the Task Force believes that if EPC churches proactively pursue our local 1-3-5 radius, churches will more likely reflect the descriptive church in John's Revelation, which is illustrative of the coming Kingdom of God. "Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done, on earth as it is in heaven."

A. We replaced four members of the Task Force due to illness or relocation from the EPC.

B. We described seven expressions of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9.

- When a mono-ethnic church decides to transform into a multi-ethnic, inter-generational, and/or socio-economically diverse congregation.
- When a mono-ethnic church intentionally plants a daughter church using a Revelation 7:9 ethic, in an area where the demographics make sense, or plants a multi-site campus extension, differing in age or ethnicity than the mother church.
- When a church plants among people of color in a given ZIP code. This plant will look and feel very different than the "mother" church.
- When a church plants a church in an area under-served with a gospel presence.

Note: we are using the definition for the "under-served" from the EPC Church Planting Team, which differs from an under-resourced community. An underserved ZIP code is defined as one in which a church plant is designed to evangelize a demographic dominated by "Nones" or "Dones" or the religiously unaffiliated (formerly called "unchurched" or "dechurched") in their 1-3-5-mile radius.

- Another expression of practically applying Revelation 7:9 can begin when a church intentionally seeks qualified, godly leaders who bring age and ethnic diversity to staff positions, election of officers, and appointment of key volunteers.
- Yet another expression of imitating Revelation 7:9 is changing the facility-sharing model between a majority congregation and a minority congregation. This means shifting from being less transactional to being more relational. In other words, instead of simply having a landlord-tenant "contract," the mother church has better "contact" fellowships in new ways with the church or parachurch tenant. Facility-sharing would also include frequent joint events and partnering on joint outreach endeavors as equal partners.
- Finally, a church can practically apply Revelation 7:9 by expressing a different local outreach philosophy described in Section C.

C. We defined the local outreach philosophy of a church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 as being less paternal, with more active listening. This new philosophy entails:

- Developing personal peer to peer relationships with a minority church, non-profit, or community leaders.
- Gathering with community stakeholders in under-resourced areas to inquire about their neighborhood needs.

- Adopting an under-resourced school with a minority church, which include intentional power-sharing partnerships.
- Convening candid, Christ-centered, civil conversations, which cultivate trust and build personal multi-ethnic relationships.
- Engaging multiple events in addition to just a joint worship hour.
- Recognition that poverty is more than economics and requires wholistic ministry.
- Conducting asset-based research on what is good about the neighborhood, instead of just its deficits.
- Creating a financial budget line item to fund and sustain this philosophy.

D. We clarified two essentials to begin evaluating interested churches aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9.

- First, that the Senior Pastor is a chief advocate of pursuing the ethic of Revelation 7:9 and then deputizing a liaison if he or she chooses to delegate.
- Second, organize a futuristic team or a local Revelation 7:9 Task Force that researches and sets goals for near-term/long-term, based on the context of the local church.

E. We have established four (4) coaching teams consisting of 4 Task Force members. The assigned coaching team will assist a church in assessing demographics, as well as readiness regarding the attitude/desire of the staff, Session, key volunteer leaders, and congregation. They will also assist in creating a plan of execution but will not assist in the plan's implementation.

F. We have established that these four-person coaching teams will follow a congregation through the stages of initial interest to assessment, using the Denver Seminary Gospel Challenge Assessment Tool.

G. We recruited 11 new members to the Task Force. We represent 10 Presbyteries.

H. We identified 21 churches who aspire to explore the path of Revelation 7:9.

I. We are contemplating a theological statement to undergird the basis of the Revelation 7:9 concept or the Gospel and Race, enjoining the Ministerial Vocation and Theology committees.

An Invitation to Interested EPC Churches

As you execute your church's mission, we understand that not every church is interested on embarking on this journey. But if you think this strategy can revitalize your congregation and community, explore becoming a church that imitates Revelation 7:9 as much as possible in this broken world. Yes, it will be costly. Yes, there will be sorrow. Yes, you will make mistakes. No, we do not have all the answers nor know where it will all lead. But we do know that this pursuit will lead us closer to the heart of the Lord for all people.

“Your kingdom come; Your will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.”

And we know that the Revelation 7:9 path will make us better practitioners of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment in our local churches and communities.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force has no recommendations for the 42nd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Andrew Smith (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Rufus Smith (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Steve Burton
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Jeff Cook
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Michael Davis
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Greg Ealey
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Enid Flores
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Laurie Johnston
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Joe Kim
TE, Presbytery of the East

Cheryl Mendes-Ellis
Presbytery of the West

Mark Potter
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Brandon Queen
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Doug Resler
TE, Presbytery of the West

Eric Shipton
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

Ben Tzeng
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Tom Werner
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Rodger Woodworth
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

October 13, 2021: Video Conference

November 17-19, 2021: Knoxville, Tennessee

February 23-25, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 6-7, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Andrew Smith, Co-Chairman
May 2022



Rufus Smith, Co-Chairman
May 2022

PART III
DOCUMENTS

ACTS OF THE 42nd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2022)

- 22-01** The General Assembly approved ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code. **(Minutes, 42-23)**
- 22-02** Approved the establishment of a Moderator appointed Ad-Interim Committee to write a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope. **(Minutes, 42-10)**
- 22-03** Approved changing the funding support of our General Assembly from Per Member Asking (PMA) to Percentage of Income (POI). **(Minutes, 42-11)**
- 22-04** Approved the new World Outreach Master Plan. **(Minutes, 42-12)**
- 22-05** Approved entering a Fraternal Relationship with the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone. **(Minutes, 42-16)**
- 22-06** Approved the CWCC Policy Statement on Chaplain Ministry to Same-Sex Couples and LGBTQ+ individuals. **(Minutes, 42-20)**
- 22-07** Approved that the 42nd General Assembly recognize Pastor-In-Residence Ministries (PIR) as an Approved Agency of the General Assembly. **(Minutes, 42-24)**
- 22-08** Approved Equip International as a Cooperative Agency. **(Minutes, 42-13)**
- 22-09** Approved the Reflejo as an Approved Mission Agency. **(Minutes, 42-14)**
- 22-10** Approved increasing the members of the Presbytery Review Committee from 6 to 9 to support the review of the 2022 Presbytery minutes. **(Minutes, 42-27)**

RECOMMENDATION 42-04

**Descending Overture from the 41st General Assembly
Evangelical Presbyterian Church**

Descending Overture 21-A

To amend the *Book of Government* 19-4.C.1

Current <i>Book of Government</i> 19-4.C.1	Proposed Proposed <i>Book of Government</i> 19-4.C.1 <i>Amendments in bold italics</i>
1. To work with other Presbyteries and the General Assembly to create agencies for education, the orphaned, the aged, and other suitable activities.	1. To work with other Presbyteries and the General Assembly to create agencies for education, <i>identify resources for ministry to and inclusion of</i> the orphaned, the aged, and <i>the disabled.</i> other suitable activities.

2021-22 Ballot Information for Descending Overtures

Presbytery	Overture 21-A - YES	Overture 21-A - NO
Alleghenies	94	3
Central South	64	0
East	73	0
Florida and the Caribbean	47	0
Great Plains	61	0
Gulf South	72	0
Mid-America	17	0
Mid-Atlantic	191	0
Midwest	89	1
Pacific Northwest	48	0
Pacific Southwest	49	0
Rivers and Lakes	57	2
Southeast	65	0
West	44	0
TOTAL	971	6

RECOMMENDATION 42-05

**Descending Overture from the 41st General Assembly
Evangelical Presbyterian Church**

Descending Overture 21-B

To amend the *Book of Government* 20-4.A.3

Current <i>Book of Government</i> 20-4.A.3	Proposed Proposed <i>Book of Government</i> 20-4.A.3 <i>Amendment in bold italics</i>
3. To create separately or in conjunction with the Presbyteries those agencies or institutions needed for education or other purposes that would enhance the life and ministry of the whole church.	3. To create <i>identify</i> separately or in conjunction with the Presbyteries those agencies or institutions needed for education or other purposes that would enhance the life and ministry of the whole church.

2021-22 Ballot Information for Descending Overtures

Presbytery	Overture 21-B - YES	Overture 21-B - NO
Alleghenies	97	3
Central South	64	0
East	73	0
Florida and the Caribbean	48	0
Great Plains	60	0
Gulf South	74	0
Mid-America	14	12
Mid-Atlantic	191	0
Midwest	89	0
Pacific Northwest	50	0
Pacific Southwest	46	1
Rivers and Lakes	58	1
Southeast	58	0
West	44	0
TOTAL	966	17

RECOMMENDATION 42-06

**Descending Overture from the 41st General Assembly
Evangelical Presbyterian Church**

Descending Overture 21-C

To amend the *Book of Worship* 7-5

Current <i>Book of Worship</i> 7-5	Proposed <i>Book of Worship</i> 7-5 <i>Amendments in bold italics</i>
<p>The New Testament describes the concern and compassion of Christ for the conditions of people. The Church shall emulate its Head by showing special concern for the sick, the sorrowing, the hungry, and the poor. The Session shall be responsible for establishing these ministries within the congregation, and into the community. The service of compassion to those in adversity shall include such places as hospitals, retirement homes, convalescent homes, children’s homes, prisons, and other public institutions. The higher courts of the Church shall seek to show compassion in these areas, including the establishment of institutions, both at home and abroad, for the care of various needs.</p>	<p>The New Testament describes the concern and compassion of Christ for the conditions of people. The Church shall emulate its Head by showing special concern for the sick, the sorrowing, the hungry, and the poor. <i>The Session shall be responsible for establishing these ministries within the congregation, and into the community. The service of compassion to those in adversity shall include such places as hospitals, retirement homes, convalescent homes, children’s homes, prisons, and other public institutions. The higher courts of the Church shall seek to show compassion in these areas, including the establishment of institutions, both at home and abroad, for the care of various needs.</i></p>

2021-22 Ballot Information for Descending Overtures

Presbytery	Overture 21-C - YES	Overture 21-C - NO
Alleghenies	93	8
Central South	64	0
East	73	0
Florida and the Caribbean	52	0
Great Plains	61	0
Gulf South	74	0
Mid-America	13	14
Mid-Atlantic	191	0
Midwest	88	1
Pacific Northwest	51	0
Pacific Southwest	36	9
Rivers and Lakes	57	2
Southeast	56	1
West	44	0
TOTAL	953	35

RECOMMENDATION 42-07

**Descending Overture from the 41st General Assembly
Evangelical Presbyterian Church**

Descending Overture 21-D

To amend the *Book of Government* 9-5E and *Book of Worship* 3-1.A, by deletion of the final sentence and insertion of a footnote to *Book of Worship* 3-1A in the first sentence as follows, “*Lawfully ordained Minister*’ includes EPC Chaplains who are called to serve in a military or civilian organization, have been approved by their Presbytery, and have been endorsed by the General Assembly (see **G.9-5E** and *Rules for Assembly* X.10-11).”

Current <i>Book of Government</i> 9-5.E	Proposed <i>Book of Government</i> 9-5E <i>Amendments in bold italics</i>
<p>E. Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. The Presbytery may authorize the Chaplain to administer the sacraments in that role.</p>	<p>E. Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. <i>The Presbytery may authorize the Chaplain to administer the sacraments in that role.</i></p>

Current <i>Book of Worship</i> 3-1A	Proposed <i>Book of Worship</i> 3-1A <i>Amendment in bold italics</i>
<p>3-1 A</p> <p>A. Administration of sacraments Ordinarily, only lawfully ordained Minister²⁸² may administer the sacraments...</p>	<p>3-1 A</p> <p>A. Administration of sacraments Ordinarily, only a lawfully ordained Minister²⁸² may administer the sacraments...</p>

²⁸² ***A ‘lawfully ordained minister’ includes EPC Chaplains who are called to serve in a military or civilian organization, have been approved by their Presbytery, and have been endorsed by the General Assembly. Also, a lawfully ordained minister in good standing of a non-EPC church may be authorized to serve communion in an EPC Church, with the concurrence of the Presbytery (Acts of Assembly 94-22 and 14-06) See also Westminster Confession of Faith 27-4.***

2021-22 Ballot Information for Descending Overtures

Presbytery	Overture 21-D - YES	Overture 21-D - NO
Alleghenies	99	1
Central South	64	0
East	62	9
Florida and the Caribbean	50	0
Great Plains	60	0
Gulf South	72	0
Mid-America	15	8
Mid-Atlantic	191	0
Midwest	82	2
Pacific Northwest	50	1
Pacific Southwest	46	2
Rivers and Lakes	58	1
Southeast	60	0
West	44	0
TOTAL	953	24

42-03
COMMUNICATION



CHERRY HILLS
COMMUNITY CHURCH

3900 GRACE BOULEVARD
HIGHLANDS RANCH, CO 80126

April 4, 2022

Dean Weaver
Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 R.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, Florida 32822

Dear Dean,

Please consider this letter as a formal invitation for the General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church to be our guests at Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado, in June 2023, as approved by our Session on February 25, 2022.

We are blessed to have a facility capable of accommodating the commissioners and guests, and to have volunteers who are excited to serve. We are honored and privileged to host the General Assembly.

Soli Deo Gloria,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Curt Taylor". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Curt Taylor
Senior Pastor



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

42-22 (to the Floor)
COMMUNICATION

The Moderator of the 41st General Assembly recommends that the 42nd General Assembly **APPROVE** the 2022-2023 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors, a slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee, and the Chaplain Endorser.

June 2022

Dr. Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

Dear Dean,

The *Rules for Assembly* 11-3 stated that the Moderator is to appoint a Chairman for the Nominating Committee, and to nominate persons to fill vacancies on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator is also to nominate the Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors for the forthcoming Assembly. I am pleased to offer the following individuals:

1. Appointment: 2022-2023 Chairman, Nominating Committee
TE Wayne Hardy (Presbytery of the Great Plains)

2. Nominations: Nominating Committee

<i>Name</i>	<i>Presbytery</i>	<i>Class</i>
RE Rob Liddon	Central South	2025
TE Rob Sparr	Alleghenies	2025
TE Brad Kenney	West	2025
TE Ron Meyer	East	2025
TE Robert Chambers	Central Carolinas	2025
RE Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	2024
TE Tom Clymer	New River	2025

3. Nominations: 2022-2023 Chairman, BRI Board of Directors
Randy Shaneyfelt (Presbytery of the Great Plains)

4. Nominations: Chaplain Endorser (July 1, 2022 – June 30, 2025)
TE Mark Ingles (West)

It is my blessing and privilege to place these names before the Assembly and in so doing, to commend these fine people for service to our denomination and to our Lord.

Brad Strait
Moderator, 41st General Assembly

ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS

The following documents are available in print or electronic format from either the EPC website (www.epc.org) or the Office of the Stated Clerk. Request should include the following:

- Requester's Name
- EPC church affiliation
- Position at church (Teaching Elder, Ruling Elder, member)

Send request to:

Office of the Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

407-930-4239
info@epc.org
www.epc.org

- Articles of Agreement between the EPC and St. Andrews Presbytery.
- Church Load Fund Criteria.
- Endorsement Policy.
- Fraternal Agreement between the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (EPC) and the Evangelical Reformed Church of Kazakhstan (ERCK).
- Geneva Statement (EPC/ARP).
- Medical Benevolence Fund.
- Missional Church/Denomination Definition.
- Position Statement on Presbytery Definition.
- Response of the permanent Theology Committee to the 17th General Assembly. instruction regarding "The Essentials" and the Westminster Confession.
- Response of the Permanent Theology Committee to the 33rd General Assembly. instructions regarding the contradiction between Westminster Confession of Faith, 29-3 and Book of Worship 3-3G.
- Response of the Permanent Theology Committee to the 33rd General Assembly instructions regarding the New City Catechism.
- Rules for Assembly.
- What it Means to "Receive and Adopt" the Westminster Standards.

PART IV
DIRECTORY OF THE
PERMANENT COMMITTEES
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PERMANENT COMMITTEES
(Through the 42nd General Assembly)

BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Michael Busch <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Will Barnes <i>Midwest</i>	TE Eric Shipton <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>
RE Jim Lewien <i>West</i>	TE Erik Ohman <i>West</i>	Michael Moore <i>Central South</i>
RE Sandy Siegfried <i>Great Plains</i>	Randy Shaneyfelt <i>Great Plains</i>	William Reisenweaver <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Bruce Alexander <i>East</i>	TE Scott Rash <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Ben Brychta <i>Southeast</i>
TE Timothy Foster <i>Central South</i>	TE Marty Carpenter <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Darrell DeHaven <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
TE Glen Holman <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	TE Brad Yorton <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Russ Ragon <i>West</i>

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Jerry Harmon <i>Central South</i>	RE Stan Van Den Berg <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Carol Culbertson <i>West</i>
TE Alan Trafford <i>Gulf South</i>		TE Don Fortson <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
TE Fred Lian <i>West</i>	TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>	TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>
RE Frank Rotella <i>East</i>	RE Richard Gash <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Rachel White <i>Pacific Northwest</i>

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Chris Danusiar <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Victor Jones <i>Gulf South</i>	RE Mart Buntz <i>Great Plains</i>
RE Brian Evans <i>Midwest</i>	TE Patrick King <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Linda McDaniels <i>West</i>
RE Frank Carter <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE Rosemary Lukens <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Neil Smith <i>East</i>
RE Earla Bethel <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	TE Dave Strunk <i>Southeast</i>	RE John Ivy <i>Central South</i>

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
Jen Burkholder <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Michael Davis <i>Central South</i>	Greg Aydt, Co-Chairman <i>West</i>
Martha Daniel <i>Alleghenies</i>	Becky Shultz <i>West</i>	Meg DeHaven, Chairman <i>East</i>
RE Enid Flores <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>		TE Andrew Mills <i>Gulf South</i>
TE Andy Koesters <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>		

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE John Adamson <i>Central South</i>	RE Marian Bradshaw <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Joshua Hurd <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
RE Brian Altmyer <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Alan Conrow <i>Midwest</i>	RE Ann Weston <i>Mid-America</i>
RE Henry Beck <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Wayne Hardy <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Joe McCoy <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>
RE Jan Bole <i>West</i>	TE Juan Rivera <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	TE David Ricketts <i>Pacific Southwest</i>
RE Alan Smith <i>East</i>		TE Jeff Chadwick <i>Southeast</i>

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
TE George Dakin <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	RE Yvonne Chapman <i>Central South</i>	RE Amanda Cowan <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
TE Neil Ellison <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE Ken Roberts <i>West</i>	RE Brian Wyatt <i>Pacific Southwest</i>
RE Donald Harms <i>Midwest</i>	RE Jeff Hollingsworth <i>Southeast</i>	RE Forrest Norman <i>Alleghenies</i>

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE George King <i>Gulf South</i>	RE Ron Bengelink <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	RE Jane Bodden <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
RE Ray Kinat <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Jason Steele <i>Midwest</i>	RE Bill Myers <i>Pacific Southwest</i>

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Gordon Miller <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE Fred Flinn <i>Central South</i>	TE Cameron Shaffer <i>East</i>
	TE Zach Hopkins <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Carol Williams <i>Alleghenies</i>

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

Class of 2022:	Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:
RE Phyllis Ellsworth <i>Midwest</i>	TE Whitney Alexander <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Rick Dietzman <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
RE Johnny Long <i>West</i>	TE Waring Porter <i>Central South</i>	RE Susan Lear <i>Great Plains</i>
RE David Van Valkenburg <i>West</i>	RE David Miller <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Wes Peterson <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>

INTERIM COMMITTEES
(Through the 42nd General Assembly)

REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 38th General Assembly

TE Andrew Smith, Co-Chairman <i>East</i>	TE Rufus Smith, Co-Chairman <i>West</i>	TE Jeff Cook <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>
TE Marc de Jeu <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Enid Flores <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Tom Werner <i>Mid-America</i>
TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>	TE Ben Tzeng <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Steve Burton <i>Central South</i>
TE Michael Davis <i>Central South</i>	RE Brandon Queen <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Eric Shipton <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>
TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>	TE Laurie Johnston <i>Great Plains</i>	TE Greg Ealey <i>Great Plains</i>
TE Cheryl Mendes-Ellis <i>West</i>	TE Mark Potter <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Rodger Woodworth <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Dean Weaver; ex-officio <i>Alleghenies</i>		

PRESBYTERY STATED CLERKS

Alleghenies
TE Dana Opp

Central South
TE Ken Van Kampen

East
TE Ronald Meyer

East (Assistant Stated Clerk)
RE Lanah Hamrick

Florida and the Caribbean
TE Bryan Knedgen

Great Plains
TE Kermit Opprieht

Gulf South
TE Michael Herrin

Mid-America
TE Dexter Kuhlman

Mid-Atlantic
TE Ron Horgan

Midwest
TE David Brown

Midwest (Assistant Stated Clerk)
RE Andy Warner

Pacific Northwest
TE Ed Cummings

Pacific Southwest
RE Mark Eshoff

Rivers and Lakes
TE Annie Rose

Southeast
TE William Dudley

Southeast (Assistant Stated Clerk)
RE Diane Mizell

West
RE Greg Daniels

PART V
ANNUAL CHURCH REPORT

2021 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT SUMMARY

	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
		2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Alleghenies Stats	13,280	13,841	4,780	6,260	7,290	4,069	266	113	145
2	Central South Stats	6,926	7,522	2,870	3,599	2,851	1,169	49	62	95
3	East Stats	6,404	7,203	3,203	4,467	4,917	2,155	105	33	93
4	Florida and the Caribbean Stats	7,493	7,177	2,554	7,350	7,527	8,530	84	37	72
5	Great Plains Stats	7,258	7,527	2,637	2,991	3,375	2,552	98	82	77
6	Gulf South Stats	7,081	7,355	3,111	3,916	2,282	1,498	91	116	106
7	Mid-America Stats	6,090	6,228	3,258	3,855	5,481	3,596	10	7	39
8	Mid-Atlantic Stats	15,188	14,883	10,652	8,087	11,284	9,315	358	124	98
9	Midwest Stats	11,628	11,418	5,560	6,736	10,710	6,275	153	52	126
10	Pacific Northwest Stats	5,856	5,827	3,810	4,184	3,609	2,661	119	41	65
11	Pacific Southwest Stats	8,656	8,760	4,060	3,943	32,120	6,397	81	14	83
12	Rivers and Lakes Stats	3,091	3,110	1,449	1,647	2,119	1,525	42	27	15
13	Southeast Stats	5,498	8,914	2,127	4,776	3,913	3,635	56	74	107
14	West Stats	13,781	15,653	8,493	7,863	10,272	6,634	106	113	160
	TOTAL	118,230	125,418	58,563	69,674	107,750	60,011	1,618	895	1,281

2021 ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT SUMMARY

	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
								Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1	All Peoples	\$24,924,203	\$22,247,535	\$278,712	\$491,592	\$123,963	\$3,186,280	\$34,501	\$113,140	\$111,644	1	10	14
2	Central South	\$29,894,933	\$21,616,549	\$153,097	\$219,379	\$274,430	\$8,001,005	\$35,100	\$185,198	\$537,791	3	3	11
3	East	\$26,117,632	\$22,291,448	\$116,801	\$233,389	\$347,724	\$2,387,283	\$6,500	\$46,440	\$19,661	3	5	5
4	Florida and the Caribbean	\$14,720,686	\$15,362,509	\$69,008	\$138,182	\$56,138	\$798,598	\$22,125	\$2,000	\$0	0	1	7
5	Great Plains	\$19,648,242	\$18,785,896	\$163,325	\$160,586	\$62,500	\$3,328,181	\$43,867	\$25,050	\$83,900	2	3	5
6	Gulf South	\$22,750,836	\$18,311,626	\$148,588	\$415,354	\$389,833	\$1,599,702	\$62,720	\$122,311	\$6,500	3	5	8
7	Mid-America	\$23,343,526	\$20,716,515	\$78,160	\$86,101	\$78,517	\$1,238,968	\$4,200	\$68,720	\$0	1	3	4
8	Mid-Atlantic	\$37,153,365	\$31,232,560	\$313,180	\$682,147	\$488,786	\$3,596,261	\$1,350	\$97,404	\$94,118	3	3	9
9	Midwest	\$33,462,245	\$35,247,808	\$282,906	\$548,289	\$641,400	\$3,672,345	\$5,900	\$204,616	\$205,000	1	7	11
10	Pacific Northwest	\$17,324,974	\$15,267,920	\$122,853	\$269,674	\$130,499	\$1,450,189	\$5,700	\$110,062	\$12,400	2	3	11
11	Pacific Southwest	\$28,719,866	\$26,354,377	\$166,093	\$252,740	\$100,403	\$2,531,540	\$10,000	\$53,500	\$18,400	0	4	3
12	Rivers and Lakes	\$6,006,881	\$4,833,090	\$72,172	\$130,859	\$105,610	\$573,087	\$16,550	\$23,809	\$13,700	0	4	6
13	Southeast	\$25,957,720	\$12,606,815	\$171,859	\$215,690	\$281,104	\$4,260,785	\$75,135	\$49,600	\$1,538,665	0	4	4
14	West	\$44,188,124	\$40,727,036	\$212,485	\$386,384	\$239,961	\$3,304,553	\$19,100	\$127,106	\$464,775	3	5	8
	TOTAL	\$354,213,232	\$305,601,684	\$2,349,240	\$4,230,365	\$3,320,868	\$39,928,778	\$342,748	\$1,228,957	\$3,106,554	22	60	106

PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	120	116	30	44	75	43	2	0	0
2	Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	110	121	54	54	50	30	12	0	1
3	Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	1,701	1,650	300	390	600	331	8	1	16
4	Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	219	233	85	134	150	25	0	1	5
5	Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church & Bergen Presbyterian Church	Bergen	NY		90		70		10	0	0	0
6	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	220	219	76	88	70	50	7	0	3
7	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	184	192	100	123	30	18	0	2	2
8	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	118	116	75	85	10	6	1	0	1
9	Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	329	246	198	225	107	45	1	0	11
10	Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	92	82	44	62	20	12	5	0	1
11	Center Church EPC	Grove City	PA	139	137	60	61	49	40	0	0	0
12	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	71	70	27	29	20	20	0	0	3
13	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	282	282	75	75	20	10	0	0	0
14	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	334	350	129	143	450	300	19	6	2
15	CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	149	146	66	61	30	20	1	0	0
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	58	59	40	50	25	0	0	0	3
17	Fairview United Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	22	28	12	18	0	0	5	2	0
18	Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	117	57	50	60	30	30	2	0	0
19	First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	842	886	0	390	1,000	220	0	16	12
20	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	558	498	80	110	190	177	0	0	1
21	First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	31	34	20	24	60	40	0	3	0
22	First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	124	126	48	47	50	50	0	4	0
23	First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	58	59	45	47	60	25	0	0	0
24	Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh * & Pittsburgh * &	Pittsburgh	PA									
25	Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA									
26	Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	487	489	187	209	106	138	15	0	5
27	Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	63	64	30	45	50	50	0	0	1
28	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	71	68	35	38	10	10	0	0	0
29	Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	332	305	112	139	263	50	0	0	1
30	Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	101	103	48	68	124	50	0	3	1
31	Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kenmore	NY		89		60		50	5	0	1
32	Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	267	267	88	77	92	130	4	3	0
33	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	West Mifflin	PA	222	202	30	45	20	20	0	0	0
34	Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	22	21	19	17	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	42	45	50	65	50	50	0	5	5
36	Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	52	52	40	45	50	50	0	2	2
37	Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	65	56	55	55	20	0	6	0	0
38	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	1,216	1,209	452	334	324	198	0	13	6
39	Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Homeworth	OH	86	84			98		0	0	0
40	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	103	98	49	49	46	30	0	0	1
41	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	58	66	36	37	12	0	0	8	1
42	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	97	101	40	45	10	20	96	5	1
43	Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	275	280	80	80	450	250	1	2	6

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
44	Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	125	140	65	77	45	25	4	0	2
45	Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	392	405	176	169	526	271	1	12	4
46	Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	225	237	158	159	438	359	12	8	1
47	Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	83	85	53	45	49	8	2	0	1
48	Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church & ^	Natrona Heights	PA	102	68	102	68	10	10	0	0	4
49	New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Albany	OH	423	327	160	51	60	0	0	0	4
50	New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	231	224	100	160	60	3	0	0	1
51	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	121	72	20	20	25	25	40	5	2
52	New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	50	53	35	20	25	112	0	4	4
53	North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	328	312	140	225	80	15	6	0	6
54	Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	266	255	25	50	50	14	0	0	0
55	Petrolia Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	57	56	18	17	18	45	3	0	3
56	Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	96	95	93	92	46	0	0	0	0
57	Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	106	96	53	47	67	0	0	0	0
58	Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	36	32	24	24	0	1	0	0	1
59	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	110	112	23	34	41	15	4	0	4
60	Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	101	96	46	40	370	190	3	5	2
61	Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	76	25	55	20	10	10	0	0	0
62	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerset	PA	608	584	295	273	265	120	0	3	1
63	Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Winterville	OH	119	106	70	70	0	0	0	2	1
64	Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	135	130	111	65	108	36	0	0	0
65	Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	213	208	61	61	33	35	2	0	2
66	Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Youngstown	OH	75	75	25	25	25	68	0	0	1
67	The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	169	170	64	83	69	5	2	0	4
68	The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	65	75	80	125	40	54	0	0	0
69	Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	119	89	40	40	54	25	0	0	4
70	Venice Presbyterian Church &	McDonald	PA	156	156	60	60	50	25	0	0	1
71	Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	58	58	30	39	50	25	0	0	1
TOTAL				13,280	13,841	4,780	6,260	7,290	4,069	266	113	145

*2021 Report Not Submitted &2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dismissed or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Church Planting		
												Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	\$221,643	\$225,421	\$2,760	\$4,500	\$0	\$20,784	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	\$118,433	\$89,199	\$5,290	\$2,287	\$0	\$5,132	\$0					
3 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	\$3,575,939	\$2,495,030	\$35,000	\$22,250	\$15,000	\$367,067	\$0					Yes
4 Belief Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$804,481	\$898,425	\$5,037	\$3,145	\$0	\$175,086	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Bergen	NY	\$198,739	\$175,172	\$2,703	\$3,525	\$0	\$16,988	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	\$422,518	\$388,889	\$5,060	\$18,823	\$0	\$25,694	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			Yes
7 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	\$322,546	\$249,382	\$4,232	\$9,357	\$0	\$59,331	\$6,040	\$6,040	\$0			Yes
8 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	\$194,978	\$163,707	\$4,117	\$2,725	\$0	\$14,759	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
9 Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$955,790	\$807,698	\$9,263	\$5,840	\$0	\$114,660	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
10 Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	\$96,541	\$295,214	\$2,116	\$4,908	\$0	\$88,182	\$983	\$2,051	\$0			
11 Center Church EPC	Grove City	PA	\$179,467	\$169,430	\$0	\$0	\$17,500	\$0						
12 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	\$122,173	\$115,965	\$0	\$3,881	\$180	\$4,066	\$0	\$375	\$0			Yes
13 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	\$395,428	\$338,870	\$7,368	\$9,210	\$0	\$43,634	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	\$429,465	\$362,596	\$8,400	\$13,959	\$0	\$39,707	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
15 CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	\$230,853	\$207,661	\$0	\$21,819	\$0	\$12,559	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes
16 Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	\$83,767	\$71,128	\$2,714	\$1,000	\$0	\$11,752	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 Fairview United Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	\$35,559	\$36,830	\$0	\$519	\$0	\$1,211	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	\$160,492	\$181,172	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$0	\$23,955	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	\$1,350,624	\$1,174,524	\$0	\$12,500	\$0	\$216,752	\$75,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	\$651,918	\$587,380	\$9,291	\$15,996	\$0	\$33,936	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
21 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	\$54,310	\$50,565	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$3,315	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	\$159,638	\$136,540	\$2,898	\$7,662	\$2,013	\$11,420	\$0	\$924	\$0			Yes
23 First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	\$108,065	\$154,310	\$922	\$4,222	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
24 Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh * &	Pittsburgh	PA				\$0	\$0							
25 Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA			\$150	\$0	\$0							
26 Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	\$647,528	\$594,398	\$8,855	\$13,483	\$0	\$127,622	\$5,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
27 Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	\$144,188	\$137,345	\$1,449	\$2,363	\$0	\$443	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	\$151,267	\$119,842	\$1,633	\$2,663	\$0	\$14,579	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$0			Yes
29 Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	\$435,773	\$527,356	\$7,636	\$18,420	\$0	\$73,113	\$3,000	\$0	\$0			
30 Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	\$484,000	\$393,662	\$0	\$28,450	\$10,000	\$14,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kennore	NY	\$289,569	\$231,863	\$623	\$1,000	\$0	\$19,123	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32 Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	\$451,817	\$371,674	\$9,400	\$32,354	\$6,900	\$30,402	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33 Lebanon Presbyterian Church	West Milford	PA	\$372,678	\$338,055	\$904	\$1,790	\$0	\$15,231	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	\$51,036	\$49,480	\$506	\$1,062	\$415	\$1,704	\$200	\$0	\$0			Yes
35 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	\$160,200	\$120,849	\$966	\$1,575	\$0	\$18,623	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	\$68,989	\$72,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
37 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	\$125,849	\$244,577	\$1,495	\$2,452	\$500	\$16,248	\$0	\$0	\$0			
38 Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	\$2,249,240	\$1,921,830	\$23,754	\$16,120	\$1,125	\$398,234	\$14,978	\$0	\$111,515			Yes
39 Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Homeworth	OH	\$125,839	\$133,511	\$0	\$3,741	\$1,500	\$11,029	\$0	\$0	\$0			
40 Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	\$154,480	\$136,967	\$5,704	\$9,576	\$4,228	\$10,933	\$0	\$0	\$0			
41 Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	\$62,381	\$63,616	\$236	\$735	\$0	\$4,700	\$0	\$0	\$129			
42 Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	\$128,974	\$109,131	\$2,292	\$8,015	\$411	\$11,766	\$600	\$0	\$0			Yes
43 Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$188,705	\$170,882	\$6,325	\$3,987	\$1,300	\$4,032	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$0			Yes
44 Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$309,864	\$310,354	\$720	\$2,473	\$0	\$59,031	\$2,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
45 Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$867,425	\$1,056,498	\$9,016	\$14,700	\$0	\$169,961	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0			Yes
46 Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$474,422	\$395,818	\$5,175	\$8,438	\$0	\$46,451	\$0	\$0	\$0			
47 Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$99,836	\$85,839	\$0	\$3,093	\$0	\$2,962	\$0	\$0	\$0			
48 Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church & ^	Natrona Heights	PA	\$55,241	\$168,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
49 New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Albany	OH	\$370,341	\$297,942	\$3,840	\$7,200	\$0	\$23,472	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			Yes
50 New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	\$206,470	\$210,373	\$2,365	\$5,226	\$5,226	\$25,379	\$0	\$0	\$0			
51 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	\$104,383	\$95,897	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$2,191	\$0	\$0	\$0			
52 New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$1,119,066	\$834,152	\$9,192	\$5,100	\$30,720	\$158,803	\$0	\$0	\$0			
53 North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	\$488,980	\$254,726	\$4,830	\$7,610	\$0	\$39,451	\$0	\$0	\$0			
54 Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	\$48,190	\$57,223	\$0	\$827	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
55 Petrolia Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	\$152,410	\$144,973	\$2,162	\$3,313	\$3,420	\$37,454	\$0	\$0	\$0			
56 Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH												

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
57 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	\$146,941	\$145,278	\$2,235	\$7,606	\$1,672	\$9,236	\$0	\$0	\$0			
58 Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	\$97,683	\$110,338	\$828	\$3,435	\$0	\$5,526	\$0	\$750	\$0			Yes
59 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	\$146,974	\$165,199	\$3,933	\$4,313	\$4,400	\$16,410	\$0	\$0	\$0			
60 Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	\$379,220	\$318,030	\$2,030	\$27,860	\$3,800	\$61,554	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
61 Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	\$49,281	\$47,491	\$1,656	\$436	\$100	\$5,114	\$0	\$0	\$0			
62 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerset	PA	\$839,513	\$625,238	\$13,639	\$46,334	\$19,092	\$208,127	\$0	\$0	\$0			
63 Starckdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	\$235,087	\$372,512	\$0	\$6,862	\$2,400	\$17,809	\$0	\$0	\$0			
64 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	\$295,076	\$287,410	\$6,001	\$1,958	\$0	\$8,860	\$0	\$0	\$0			
65 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$249,981	\$236,154	\$4,524	\$693	\$7,668	\$29,778	\$0	\$0	\$0			
66 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Youngstown	OH			\$4,600									
67 The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	\$229,138	\$227,176	\$3,887	\$5,173	\$0	\$25,475	\$0	\$0	\$0			
68 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	\$288,000	\$175,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0			Yes
69 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$86,309	\$72,097	\$2,737	\$6,962	\$1,200	\$6,708	\$0	\$0	\$0			
70 Venice Presbyterian Church &	McDonald	PA	\$311,692	\$265,612	\$3,818	\$6,725	\$0	\$39,356	\$0	\$0	\$0			
71 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	\$136,800	\$174,500	\$1,357	\$3,230	\$0	\$63,900	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$24,924,203	\$22,247,535	\$278,712	\$491,592	\$123,963	\$3,186,280	\$34,501	\$113,140	\$111,644	1	10	14

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 | Transitional | Mission Church | Dissolved or Dismissed | Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) | WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	71	71	45	47	40	2	0	0	4
2	All Souls Church *&+	Nashville	TN									
3	Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	62	67	40	50	10	25	0	0	1
4	Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	327	317	108	114	90	40	4	0	1
5	Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	35	40	45	55		5	2		0
6	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	264	263	85	100	40	30			5
7	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	36	36	24	24	16				
8	Downtown Church &	Memphis	TN		199		200		20	0	5	5
9	Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	249	179	45	82	48	12	4	0	3
10	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	134	123	64	60	47	54	0	0	0
11	First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	233	228	88	195	50	20	2	5	11
12	First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	18	18	8	9	0	0	0	0	0
13	First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	114	109	25	20	190	196	0	0	0
14	First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	102	102	20	25	20	20	3	2	1
15	First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	14	17	15	14			2	1	1
16	First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	119	123	64	80	25	10	1	1	0
17	First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	203	206	60	92	20	5	0	0	3
18	First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	90	88	81	82	30	15	3	0	2
19	First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	183	177	88	94	42	15	0	0	0
20	First Presbyterian Church &	Corinth	MS		495		90		37	2	14	3
21	First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	351	341	118	160	440	145	3	0	1
22	Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	72	66	64	67	10	0	0	0	0
23	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	248	244	101	112	209	96	2		
24	Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	72	76	40	55	50	40	0	0	0
25	Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #	Memphis	TN	27	17	50	73	18	0	0	0	0
26	Ramsay Memorial Church	Tuskegee	AL	27	29	13	18	0	0	2	0	0
27	Restoration Church	Munford	TN	199	162	170	178	85	55	6	5	5
28	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	2,794	2,744	933	817	420	232	1	22	38
29	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	480	445	168	230	163	65	0	3	4
30	Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	32	34	35	40	0	0	0	0	1
31	The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	91	131	150	175	688	10	2	0	5
32	The Table *&+	Little Rock	AR									
33	Tunica Presbyterian Church &	Tunica	MS		118		88		10	0	1	0
34	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	203	172	50	75	35	10	0	3	1
35	Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	76	85	73	78	65		10		
	TOTAL			6,926	7,522	2,870	3,599	2,851	1,169	49	62	95

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting			Partner	Patron
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent		
1 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$171,289	\$165,844	\$1,150	\$738	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 All Souls Church * & +	Nashville	TN			\$0		\$0							
3 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	\$172,496	\$120,544	\$1,380	\$992	\$9,600	\$2,000	\$1,200	\$0	\$0			Yes
4 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	\$1,007,536	\$1,180,461	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$11,000	\$238,611		\$159,532	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
5 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	\$85,000	\$160,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$80,000						
6 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	\$502,159	\$462,579	\$5,900	\$9,500	\$0	\$39,396		\$3,600				
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	\$109,901	\$91,186	\$1,176	\$696	\$2,700	\$3,600						
8 Downtown Church &	Memphis	TN	\$845,650	\$842,000	\$5,000	\$1,800	\$2,880	\$75,000		\$9,000		Yes		
9 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	\$702,021	\$548,731	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$6,000	\$78,870		\$1,000				Yes
10 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	\$244,955	\$256,892	\$4,000	\$2,400	\$4,900	\$14,000		\$0	\$2,400			Yes
11 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	\$848,785	\$713,985	\$6,210	\$3,780	\$0	\$78,022		\$0	\$0			Yes
12 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	\$37,865	\$34,784	\$414	\$702	\$0	\$7,831		\$0	\$0			
13 First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	\$111,291	\$162,676	\$0	\$1,824	\$0	\$1,000		\$0	\$1,000			Yes
14 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	\$230,034	\$203,851	\$2,300	\$3,700	\$0	\$6,259		\$0	\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	\$47,837	\$37,899	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$1,073		\$0	\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	\$323,867	\$310,453	\$2,830	\$1,936	\$2,900	\$24,068		\$0	\$1,200			Yes
17 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	\$419,061	\$382,184	\$2,658	\$3,264	\$8,000	\$3,000		\$0	\$2,400			Yes
18 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	\$193,089	\$167,167	\$0	\$5,570	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$1,200			Yes
19 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	\$415,085	\$262,676	\$0	\$7,137	\$0	\$7,078		\$0	\$0			
20 First Presbyterian Church &	Corinth	MS	\$1,088,918	\$957,599	\$12,374	\$51,300	\$51,300	\$47,500		\$0	\$0			
21 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	\$1,096,321	\$830,422	\$4,000	\$5,600	\$5,260	\$89,383		\$0	\$20,000		Yes	
22 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	\$265,199	\$360,814	\$1,208	\$3,236	\$500	\$46,911						Yes
23 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	\$717,150	\$716,091	\$5,704	\$3,968	\$0	\$402,550						
24 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	\$262,438	\$182,241	\$1,701	\$1,172	\$5,000	\$14,564		\$0	\$0			
25 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #	Memphis	TN	\$209,077	\$235,629	\$0	\$0	\$0							
26 Ramsay Memorial Church	Tuskegee	AL	\$45,082	\$37,543	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$4,750		\$0	\$0			
27 Restoration Church	Munford	TN			\$979		\$0							
28 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$15,888,329	\$9,224,964	\$68,425	\$110,750	\$148,450	\$6,454,369		\$498,791				
29 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	\$1,436,134	\$1,301,358	\$7,370	\$5,600	\$0	\$62,184		\$30,900	\$2,666	Yes	Yes	Yes
30 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	\$103,736	\$107,267	\$851	\$1,443	\$2,840	\$35,500		\$0	\$600			
31 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	\$811,813	\$372,104	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$333		\$0	\$0			
32 The Table * & +	Little Rock	AR			\$0		\$0							
33 Tunica Presbyterian Church &	Tunica	MS	\$565,900	\$265,000	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$4,500	\$122,000		\$3,000	\$0			
34 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$655,504	\$634,201	\$3,467	\$22,715	\$4,500	\$34,077			\$0			
35 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	\$281,410	\$287,404	\$0		\$500	\$22,076		\$3,000				Yes
TOTAL			\$29,894,933	\$21,616,549	\$153,097	\$219,379	\$274,430	\$8,001,005	\$35,100	\$185,198	\$537,791	3	3	11

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2021 ^ Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	219	226	109	110	115	100	9		4
2	Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	146	139	50	60	150	150			1
3	Bellevue Presbyterian Church *&	Gap	PA									
4	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	207	211	218	210	85	135	0	0	6
5	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	90	88	30	40	30	25	2	3	2
6	Central Presbyterian Church	New York	NY	211	226	225	313	150	183	0	0	12
7	Christ Community Church, EPC &	Highland Lakes	NJ		14		30		0	14	0	0
8	Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	79	74	47	64		25	0	0	5
9	Circleville Presbyterian Church &	Circleville	NY		44		49		57	3	0	0
10	Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	88	68	50	70	60	70	1	0	0
11	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	175	172	65	120	135	50	4	1	6
12	Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield St.	NJ	90	82	49	57	51	33	1	0	1
13	Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	94	91	55	55	45	0	0	0	1
14	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison ^	Harrison	NY	77	74	45	50	85	75	3	3	0
15	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	95	88	60	65	40	35	1	0	4
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	37	40	28	29	28	3	3	0	0
17	Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	122	113		70		25	3		
18	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingstowne	VA	205	206	91	93	73	36	0	0	3
19	First Presbyterian Church of Williamson *	Williamson	NY	25	20	20		2				
20	Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	134	94	60	60	45	10	0	0	0
21	Fourth Presbyterian Church &	Bethesda	MD		1,376		665		300	0		13
22	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	1,007	1,026	441	602	2,026	280	24	16	12
23	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	197	176	52	95	88	36	1	0	1
24	Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	244	221	91	135	86	38	0	0	1
25	Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	189	197	128	130	131	76	9	4	0
26	Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	197	204	61	72	36	14	10	0	2
27	Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	378	339	65	196	125	67	0	0	4
28	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	130	116	35	40	20	20	0	0	1
29	Living Hope EPC *	Warrenton	VA	114		85		75				
30	Manoa Community Church &	Havertown	PA		182		134		56	3	0	3
31	Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church	East Stroudsburg	PA	77	81	35	50	45	27			
32	North Point EPC *&	Danvers	MA									
33	Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	222	222	98	160	260	75	1	4	3
34	Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	212	195	79	92	91	45	0	0	0
35	Park Avenue Community Church *	Somerdale	NJ	29	29	29		29				
36	Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	107	109	50	50	50	20	1	1	4
37	Princeton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	233	149	126	123	100	18	10	0	1
38	Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	112	104	51	85	350	27	1	1	0
39	Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	60	80	40	60	30	12	0	1	2
40	Resurrection Park Slope	Brooklyn	NY	350	63	300	50	150				

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
			2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
41 Resurrection Sheepshead Bay	Brooklyn	NY	31	31	40	20	15	5	0	0	0
42 Resurrection Williamsburg *!	Brooklyn	NY									
43 Round Hill Presbyterian Church *	Felton	PA	66		25		30				
44 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	45	43	31	28			1	0	0
45 The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	15	15	20	17	12	10	0	0	0
46 Twin Tiers EPC *	Big Flats	NY	56		17		35				
47 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kirkwood	PA	87	80	37	44	0	0	0	0	0
48 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkesburg	PA	152	144	65	74	39	17	0	0	1
49 Zion Presbyterian Church *&	Brooklyn	NY									
TOTAL			6,404	7,203	3,203	4,467	4,917	2,155	105	33	93

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 | Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed | Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021.1 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

										Church Planting				
Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	\$344,489	\$205,384	\$5,037	\$15,284	\$3,825	\$46,152						
2 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	\$337,425	\$356,575	\$3,900	\$2,125	\$14,125		\$10,000			Yes		
3 Bellevue Presbyterian Church * &	Gap	PA			\$5,750		\$14,400							
4 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	\$650,570	\$657,071	\$2,500	\$4,500	\$15,000	\$58,047	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Bethel Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	\$138,917	\$158,828	\$1,265	\$5,480	\$0	\$11,599						
6 Central Presbyterian Church	New York	NY	\$3,040,000	\$2,916,000	\$0	\$5,934	\$0	\$45,000						
7 Christ Community Church, EPC &	Highland Lakes	NJ	\$39,841	\$34,695	\$300	\$600	\$250	\$2,320						
8 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	\$218,395	\$170,539	\$1,817	\$5,244	\$1,200	\$18,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 Circleville Presbyterian Church &	Circleville	NY	\$164,107	\$102,816	\$989	\$2,200	\$0	\$23,165	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	\$204	\$195	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	\$432,000	\$420,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield St.	NJ	\$283,101	\$286,060	\$2,139	\$3,821	\$4,500	\$80,971	\$0	\$2,500	\$0			
13 Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	\$219,694	\$223,794	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison ^	Harrison	NY	\$179,223	\$284,323	\$3,542	\$2,772	\$1,500	\$15,855	\$0	\$1,000	\$6,000		Yes	Yes
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	\$282,324	\$235,654	\$2,823	\$3,420	\$0	\$7,241	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	\$63,915	\$49,898	\$0	\$481	\$0	\$2,520	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	\$288,352	\$237,294	\$2,622	\$4,104	\$0	\$27,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			
18 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingstowne	VA	\$830,909	\$706,794	\$5,004	\$22,519	\$18,013	\$58,757	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 First Presbyterian Church of Williamson*	Williamson	NY			\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	\$367,291	\$320,002	\$3,059	\$1,729	\$2,000	\$42,422	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 Fourth Presbyterian Church &	Bethesda	MD	\$8,638,619	\$5,605,349	\$17,000	\$12,000	\$138,635	\$677,990						
22 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	\$2,102,161	\$1,938,917	\$0	\$200	\$13,000	\$34,426	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	\$537,870	\$454,417	\$4,531	\$9,392	\$13,782	\$41,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	\$789,793	\$783,457	\$5,612	\$8,784	\$4,240	\$165,531		\$8,640	\$0		Yes	Yes
25 Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	\$362,540	\$296,399	\$4,347	\$6,057	\$3,998	\$181,078		\$11,411	\$0		Yes	Yes
26 Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	\$255,950	\$378,669	\$4,531	\$7,500	\$0	\$14,191	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	\$549,300	\$617,100	\$8,602	\$65,300	\$18,000	\$220,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	\$178,306	\$178,325	\$2,990	\$4,680	\$1,784	\$35,690						
29 Living Hope EPC *	Warrenton	VA			\$2,599	\$4,784	\$0							
30 Manoa Community Church &	Havertown	PA	\$444,676	\$484,452	\$3,036	\$2,716	\$18,175	\$43,328	\$5,000	\$0	\$0		Yes	
31 Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church	East Stroudsburg	PA	\$213,504	\$181,354	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$18,689						
32 North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA			\$0	\$4,428	\$0							
33 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	\$620,038	\$576,368	\$680	\$2,820	\$3,000	\$111,059						
34 Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	\$697,445	\$685,254	\$4,876	\$3,356	\$33,000	\$87,377	\$0	\$21,800	\$0			
35 Park Avenue Community Church *	Somerdale	NJ			\$0	\$0	\$0							
36 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	\$291,150	\$301,990	\$2,461	\$5,852	\$0	\$41,005	\$1,500		\$2,250		Yes	Yes
37 Princetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	\$478,768	\$569,944	\$5,520	\$3,720	\$3,160	\$35,956	\$0	\$0	\$0			
38 Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	\$437,626	\$400,584	\$2,116	\$1,196	\$6,650	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
39 Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	\$388,189	\$352,779	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
40 Resurrection Park Slope	Brooklyn	NY	\$358,057	\$418,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
41 Resurrection Sheepshead Bay	Brooklyn	NY	\$106,638	\$148,048	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$45,463	\$0	\$0	\$0			
42 Resurrection Williamsburg * & I	Brooklyn	NY			\$0	\$0	\$0							
43 Round Hill Presbyterian Church *	Felton	PA			\$1,449	\$1,620	\$1,700							
44 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	\$77,590	\$24,143	\$1,035	\$1,620	\$0	\$4,134	\$0	\$0	\$0			
45 The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	\$116,532	\$106,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,335	\$0	\$0	\$0			
46 Twin Tiers EPC *	Big Flats	NY			\$1,173	\$1,366	\$1,366							
47 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kirkwood	PA	\$194,809	\$142,814	\$0	\$3,007	\$0	\$8,202	\$0	\$0	\$0			
48 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkesburg	PA	\$417,334	\$279,691	\$3,496	\$3,476	\$3,475	\$123,580	\$0	\$1,500	\$0			Yes
49 Zion Presbyterian Church * &	Brooklyn	NY			\$0	\$0	\$0							
TOTAL			\$26,117,632	\$22,291,448	\$116,801	\$233,389	\$347,724	\$2,387,283	\$6,500	\$46,440	\$19,661	3	5	5

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2021 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	36	34	22	26	14	53	2	0	0
2	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Tallahassee	FL	53	43	20	25	30	10	0	0	0
3	Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	470	349	120	150	400	300	4	10	6
4	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Brooksville	FL	303		230						
6	First Presbyterian Church	Ft. Myers	FL	192	192	130	136	125	85	2	0	1
7	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	3,608	3,580	357	595	1,609	1,342			28
8	Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	51	60	42	41	35	25	0	0	1
9	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	133	102	75	85	40	45			
10	GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	170	164	91	4,567	988	4,551	0	4	3
5	Hope Community Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	18	22	19	32	18	0	0	0	0
11	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica en Añasco	Añasco	Puerto Rico	90	88	85	85	35	30	0	0	0
12	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez	Puerto Rico	154	154		90	200	750	0	0	0
13	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamón	Puerto Rico	280	280	280	119	322	435	2	0	1
14	Kirk of the Pines *+	Nassau	Bahamas	3		35		75				
15	Lucaya Presbyterian Church	Freeport	Bahamas	84	66	40	42	40	30			
16	Nación Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	54	54	35		17	12	3		
17	New Covenant EPC	Pompano Beach	FL	210	236	180	250	40	40	5	1	8
18	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	1,007	1,006	408	387	3,096	181	37	11	8
19	Providence Church	Spring Hill	FL	156	201	200	285	118	100	12	6	2
20	River City Church	DeBary	FL	141	144	55	100	125	50	12	0	2
21	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas		122		150		300	5	0	4
22	Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	280	280	130	185	200	191	0	5	8
	TOTAL			7,493	7,177	2,554	7,350	7,527	8,530	84	37	72

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted |Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner
1 Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	\$102,160	\$113,517	\$0	\$1,702	\$0	\$4,925	\$625	\$0		Yes
2 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Tallahassee	FL	\$247,634	\$229,855	\$966	\$750	\$0	\$5,100				
3 Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	\$435,978	\$637,465	\$0		\$0	\$11,750	\$5,000			Yes
4 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Brooksville	FL			\$5,516		\$24,875					
6 First Presbyterian Church	Ft. Myers	FL	\$595,420	\$536,606	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$19,469	\$1,000	\$0		
7 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	\$710,376	\$8,467,864	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$7,000	\$315,100	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes
8 Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	\$134,380	\$103,635	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$18,711	\$500	\$0		
9 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	\$209,689	\$183,344	\$0	\$1,950	\$3,000	\$21,728	\$0	\$0		Yes
10 GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	\$503,484	\$499,148	\$3,450	\$73,233	\$6,699	\$60,880	\$0	\$0		
5 Hope Community Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	\$41,337	\$154,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
11 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Añasco	Añasco	Puerto Rico	\$32,965	\$25,310	\$500	\$1,000	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0		
12 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	Puerto Rico	\$110,482	\$90,715	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$500	\$2,200	\$0	\$0		
13 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamón	Puerto Rico	\$281,531	\$191,511	\$2,440	\$2,252	\$864	\$1,814	\$0	\$0		
14 Kirk of the Pines **	Nassau	Bahamas			\$0		\$0					
15 Lucaya Presbyterian Church	Freeport	Bahamas	\$90,000	\$103,500	\$0		\$0					
16 Nación Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	\$8,237	\$59,912	\$0		\$0					
17 New Covenant EPC	Pompano Beach	FL	\$986,293	\$828,674	\$0	\$2,000	\$0					
18 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	\$1,818,016	\$1,589,812	\$18,000	\$5,000	\$13,000	\$186,508	\$10,000	\$0		Yes
19 Providence Church	Spring Hill	FL	\$447,573	\$282,843	\$0	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0		Yes
20 River City Church	DeBarry	FL	\$498,517	\$430,979	\$3,168	\$2,005	\$0	\$22,254	\$2,500	\$0		Yes
21 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas			\$3,028	\$3,000	\$0					
22 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	\$1,026,616	\$832,918	\$6,440	\$10,640	\$0	\$128,159				
TOTAL			\$14,720,686	\$15,362,509	\$69,008	\$138,182	\$56,138	\$798,598	\$22,125	\$2,000	\$0	1

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	228	205	154	158	200	200	0	0	0
2	Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavalier	ND	78	77	20	35	25	10	0	0	0
3	Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	1,621	1,673	562	617	1,434	894	2	4	6
4	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	344	348	140	150	153	56	0	19	0
5	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	447	458	273	188	55	55	17	4	1
6	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	1,441	1,461	347	360	572	625	2	21	19
7	Faith United Church ^	Brandon	SD	191	189	101	111	30	20	8	0	1
8	First Presbyterian Church &	Clay Center	KS	148	148	75	75	10	10	0	11	6
9	First Presbyterian Church *^	Siloam Springs	AR	110	50	45	45					
10	First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	41	38	25	25					
11	Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	24	29	30	30	10	10	7	0	1
12	GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	104	102	45	50	50	30	11		
13	Grace Community Fellowship &	Ottawa	KS	113	128	13	128		13	0	0	1
14	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lawrence	KS	438	446	0	0		0	0	0	14
15	Hillsdale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	216	197	75	98	30	20	0	0	10
16	Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	61	65	51	51		0	2	3	2
17	Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	314	328	140	176	206	200	1	4	3
18	Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	986	995	230	350	534	354	30	2	5
19	Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	347	369	136	183	46	30	8	8	7
20	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church *	Carlton	KS	21	38	3	3					
21	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	46	46	30	35	12	0	2	0	1
22	Simple Church: The Watering Hole &#	Overland Park	KS	36	36	36	36		0	5	0	0
23	St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	35	36	45	45			1		
24	Three Timbers Church	Bennington	NE	80	100	100	65	25	25	0	0	0
25	Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	65	72	45	25			2	6	0
26	Westminster Presbyterian Church *&	Enid	OK									
	TOTAL			7,258	7,527	2,637	2,991	3,375	2,552	98	82	77

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	\$352,854	\$483,306	\$5,773	\$9,538	\$0	\$10,245	\$31,691	\$0	\$0	Yes		
2 Batgate Presbyterian Church	Cavaliar	ND	\$160,449	\$118,911	\$1,794	\$3,964	\$0	\$32,600	\$1,100	\$0	\$0			Yes
3 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	\$4,903,205	\$4,180,492	\$40,600	\$24,450	\$9,200	\$1,502,283	\$3,600	\$7,200	\$15,000			Yes
4 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	\$1,107,850	\$2,052,734	\$8,372	\$13,072	\$0	\$76,477						
5 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	\$1,080,971	\$888,237	\$5,775	\$8,500	\$0	\$89,675						
6 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	\$3,233,658	\$2,722,063	\$33,235	\$21,735	\$42,000	\$716,062	\$0	\$15,600	\$68,900			
7 Faith United Church ^	Brandon	SD	\$348,123	\$337,864	\$4,416	\$2,850	\$0	\$27,628	\$3,500	\$0	\$0			
8 First Presbyterian Church &	Clay Center	KS	\$178,977	\$196,658	\$3,358	\$5,548	\$0	\$4,350	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 First Presbyterian Church **	Siloam Springs	AR			\$3,335		\$4,000							
10 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	\$106,324	\$103,059	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$7,112						
11 Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	\$61,558	\$60,296	\$723	\$2,790	\$0	\$1,718	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	\$189,275	\$343,799	\$2,254	\$3,724	\$0	\$11,958	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Grace Community Fellowship &	Ottawa	KS	\$265,293	\$198,527	\$2,000	\$4,500	\$0	\$19,200						
14 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lawrence	KS	\$1,453,406	\$1,103,034	\$9,775	\$6,375	\$2,400	\$109,940						Yes
15 Hillside Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	\$212,326	\$177,549	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,536	\$2,976	\$0	\$0			Yes
16 Irdana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	\$94,567	\$82,200	\$1,403	\$2,318	\$0	\$27,950						
17 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	\$1,355,853	\$1,222,767	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$86,797	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	\$2,906,276	\$2,958,001	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$500	\$492,811						
19 Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	\$1,068,886	\$990,275	\$3,963	\$12,363	\$3,600	\$66,248	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church *	Carlton	KS			\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	\$115,916	\$98,173	\$1,054	\$1,744	\$800	\$30,891	\$0	\$2,250	\$0			Yes
22 Simple Church: The Watering Hole & #	Overland Park	KS	\$76,997	\$77,261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
23 St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	\$84,321	\$82,730	\$0	\$525	\$0	\$5,000						
24 Three Timbers Church	Bennington	NE	\$232,096	\$265,075	\$0		\$0	\$2,500						
25 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	\$59,061	\$42,885	\$1,495	\$975	\$0	\$2,200	\$1,000					Yes
26 Westminster Presbyterian Church *&	Enid	OK			\$0		\$0							
TOTAL			\$19,648,242	\$18,785,896	\$163,325	\$160,586	\$62,500	\$3,328,181	\$43,867	\$25,050	\$83,900	2	3	5

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	All Souls Church of Austin *&+	Austin	TX	46	54	38	45	40	27	1	3	1
2	Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	117	155	100	115	75	75	0	0	9
3	Church of the Resurrection +	New Orleans	LA	128	122	15	85	160	46	0	0	1
4	City of Refuge Church	Houston	TX	84	87	71	84	24	9	3	0	2
5	Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	388	387	100	144	250	224	1	0	0
6	Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	261	305	126	217	150	0	29	10	4
7	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	266	267	105	149	70	50	19	0	2
8	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	211	217	128	131	30	20	0	2	3
9	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	39	38	17	17	0	0	0	0	1
10	Diamondhead Community Church &^	Diamondhead	MS	67	62	47	49	12	8	3	0	0
11	Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	15	14	17	14	5	5	0	0	0
12	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	75	80	77	74	24	0	0	1	1
13	Faith Church Brownsville	Brownsville	TX									
14	Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	26	16	16	21	8	8	0	0	0
15	Faith Vietnamese Presbyterian Mission Church * &+	Sugar Land	TX	54	53	21	21	8	8	0	0	0
16	First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	445	461	225	250	100	100	3	10	7
17	First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	389	389	156	177	142	78	8	19	8
18	First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	395	370	100	56	53	14			2
19	First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	60	60	40	30	0	0	0	0	0
20	First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX									
21	First Presbyterian Church *	Houma	LA	1,441	1,465	354	567	91	97	1	30	17
22	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge	LA	595	583	228	374	450	313	0	16	10
23	First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	70	68	15	15	75	60	0	0	0
24	First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS									
25	First Presbyterian Church of Waskom * &	Waskom	TX	36	33	0	15	40	15	0	0	0
26	Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	25	25	30	30	3	3			
27	Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *	Elysian Fields	TX	127	128	56	61	75	20	0	8	1
28	Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	24	26	26	28	3	0	0	0	0
29	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingram ^	Ingram	TX	186	161	97	103	30	46	0	6	8
30	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	69	65	27	25	4	0	0	0	1
31	Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA									
32	Haven & +	Katy	TX	79	75	30	40	40	30	2	0	0
33	Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	8	12	15	7	11	14	10	0	2
34	Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	453	471	216	226	45	45	1	0	3
35	Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	10	8	8	6					
36	Liberty Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	8	8	13	12	0				
37	Magnolia Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	MS									
38	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	103	107	35	37	62	60	0	5	1
39	Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA									
40	New Covenant Presbyterian Church * &	Mandeville	LA									

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
41	One Hope Presbyterian *	Longview	TX	79		160		10				
42	Osyka Presbyterian Church &	Osyka	MS		2		5					
43	Pineywoods Presbyterian Church -	Nacogdoches	TX	6	6	9	6					
44	Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	15	12	16	18					
45	River Community Church	Prairieville	LA	80	63	40	60	10	7	1	0	2
46	San Benito Presbyterian Church *&	San Benito	TX									
47	Scotland Presbyterian Church &	El Dorado	AR				30					
48	Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	96	88	30	40	25	25	0	0	0
49	The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	57	55	52	45	52				
50	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	46	32	34	30	23	0	0	0	0
51	Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	9	10	8	9	0	0	1	0	0
52	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	252	202	100	125	20	15			10
53	Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Gulfport	MS		139		60		15	4		2
54	Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	20	20	14	14	6	4			
55	Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	108	111	79	80	62	58	0	0	1
56	Yokena Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	13	14	20	20			0	0	0
	TOTAL			7,081	7,355	3,111	3,916	2,282	1,498	91	116	106

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
															WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving
1 All Souls Church of Austin * & +	Austin	TX			\$0		\$0									
2 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	\$177,712	\$165,701	\$828	\$3,260	\$1,800	\$10,147	\$0	\$1,200	\$0					Yes
3 Church of the Resurrection +	New Orleans	LA	\$640,063	\$515,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,156	\$0	\$0	\$0					
4 City of Refuge Church	Houston	TX	\$550,486	\$465,424	\$3,796	\$1,752	\$1,000	\$49,550	\$0	\$0	\$0					
5 Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	\$285,588	\$376,619	\$2,369	\$4,017	\$0	\$22,815	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes		
6 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	\$821,624	\$779,618	\$9,600	\$18,631	\$9,900	\$57,423	\$0	\$2,000	\$0					Yes
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	\$2,943,685	\$858,826	\$6,003	\$10,210	\$28,900	\$101,310	\$38,000	\$0	\$0					Yes
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$996,171	\$580,709	\$6,210	\$6,078	\$35,000	\$205,987	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	\$207,397	\$857,671	\$4,899	\$7,458	\$29,565	\$107,308	\$0	\$2,349	\$0					
10 Diamondhead Community Church & ^	Diamondhead	MS	\$284,530	\$289,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,251	\$0	\$0	\$0					
11 Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	\$53,189	\$145,919	\$913	\$768	\$0	\$4,890	\$0	\$0	\$0					
12 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	\$200,498	\$200,766	\$1,242	\$864	\$20,874	\$10,995	\$0	\$0	\$0					
13 Faith Church Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	\$92,455	\$88,502	\$420	\$420	\$0	\$3,085	\$0	\$0	\$0					
14 Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	\$537,333	\$452,768	\$1,050	\$20,050	\$18,296	\$27,514	\$0	\$7,460	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes		
15 Faith Vietnamese Presbyterian Mission Church * & +	Sugar Land	TX			\$0		\$0									
16 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	\$88,792	\$117,869	\$200	\$400	\$0	\$1,200								
17 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	\$1,421,721	\$1,168,577	\$9,798	\$7,200	\$26,300	\$27,286		\$5,750						
18 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	\$842,041	\$787,249	\$8,040	\$13,632	\$7,000	\$59,500								
19 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	\$695,449	\$632,377	\$4,600	\$9,200	\$3,000	\$65,805	\$0	\$0	\$0					
20 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	\$98,802	\$78,764	\$1,495	\$2,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
21 First Presbyterian Church *	Houma	LA			\$504		\$1,008									
22 First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge	LA	\$3,910,854	\$3,264,817	\$37,600	\$136,080	\$64,980	\$226,972	\$7,500	\$75,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes		
23 First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	\$1,528,329	\$1,106,245	\$13,409	\$36,737	\$14,000	\$168,664	\$0	\$10,000	\$0					
24 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	\$226,889	\$154,276	\$2,500	\$1,120	\$16,590	\$9,360	\$1,620	\$3,360	\$0					Yes
25 First Presbyterian Church of Waskom * &	Waskom	TX			\$0		\$0									
26 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	\$67,095	\$78,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					
27 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *	Elysian Fields	TX			\$0		\$0									
28 Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	\$464,797	\$331,357	\$2,921	\$35,953	\$1,000	\$13,505	\$0	\$0	\$0					
29 Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingram ^	Ingram	TX	\$114,140	\$138,825	\$552		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0					
30 Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	\$499,573	\$469,809	\$4,800	\$33,500	\$26,320	\$22,184								
31 Gracemaster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$87,145	\$105,129	\$0	\$0	\$3,630	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
32 Haven & +	Katy	TX	\$45,000	\$87,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33 Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	\$222,425	\$188,558	\$2,024	\$3,432	\$8,400	\$18,613		\$12,000						
34 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	\$14,813	\$9,405	\$0	\$467	\$200	\$178								
35 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	\$1,021,248	\$983,769	\$0	\$5,100	\$22,050	\$75,758	\$0	\$0	\$0					
36 Liberty Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	\$45,125	\$39,580	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$192						
37 Magnolia Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	MS	\$13,976	\$17,527	\$0	\$0	\$0									
38 Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	\$82,458	\$77,711	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$6,500								
39 Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	\$232,635	\$212,243	\$2,369	\$8,422	\$3,500	\$4,375	\$0	\$0	\$0					
40 New Covenant Presbyterian Church * &	Mandeville	LA			\$1,870		\$2,145									
41 One Hope Presbyterian *	Longview	TX			\$0		\$0									
42 Oyska Presbyterian Church &	Oyska	MS	\$19,179	\$9,348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,432								
43 Pineywoods Presbyterian Church -	Nacogdoches	TX	\$0	\$275	\$1,000	\$16,000	\$0	\$20,500								
44 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	\$128,250	\$134,358	\$253		\$0	\$1,500								
45 River Community Church	Prairieville	LA	\$211,711	\$179,941	\$1,610	\$15,730	\$13,500	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
46 San Benito Presbyterian Church * &	San Benito	TX			\$0		\$0									
47 Scotland Presbyterian Church &	El Dorado	AR	\$60,161	\$61,154	\$575	\$975	\$0	\$4,800								
48 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	\$169,234	\$206,102	\$2,185	\$1,536	\$3,700	\$24,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
49 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	\$238,404	\$181,675	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$9,500			\$6,500			Yes		
50 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	\$88,522	\$66,196	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$971								

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Church Planting

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
51 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	\$23,469	\$35,383	\$0	\$692	\$0	\$200						
52 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	\$782,413	\$910,503	\$5,635	\$3,920	\$24,975	\$99,605	\$3,600					
53 Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Gulfport	MS	\$304,595	\$267,244	\$3,289	\$5,577	\$1,800	\$27,805						Yes
54 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	\$102,692	\$100,773	\$0		\$0	\$7,500						
55 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	\$361,661	\$331,723	\$2,484	\$1,728	\$0	\$31,958	\$0	\$0	\$0			
56 Yokena Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	\$46,507		\$345		\$0	\$10,100		\$3,000				
TOTAL			\$22,750,836	\$18,311,626	\$148,588	\$415,354	\$389,833	\$1,599,702	\$62,720	\$122,311	\$6,500	3	5	8

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Disolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Athens Church & #	Kansas City	MO		45	100		5	2	0	0	
2	Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	78	80	40	48	10	4	3		
3	Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	38	38	35	35	0	0	0	1	
4	Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	33	30	30	35	0	0	2		
5	Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	253	251	111	117	50	40	0	3	
6	Central Presbyterian Church	St. Louis	MO	1,099	1,095	305	359	771	417	0	13	
7	Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	56	56	150	150	150	50	0	0	
8	City Church	St. Louis	MO	101	78	48	81	53	9		2	
9	EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	35	35	20	30	3	10			
10	Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	55	50	25	23	40	40	5	2	
11	Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	444	476	118	120	148	212	0	2	
12	Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	548	510	626	361	470	175	0	9	
13	Highlands Church	Chesterfield	MO	62	66	80	75	30	15	0	1	
14	Providence Presbyterian Church	Bowling Green	MO	16	15	16	14	6	2	0	0	
15	River City Church	St. Charles	MO	55	54	80	120	10	5	0	4	
16	Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	126	119	40	150	140	40		2	
17	Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	45	50	0	25	90	70	0	0	
18	The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	3,000	3,150	1,500	2,000	3,500	2,500			
19	Trinity EPC *	Chillicothe	MO	14	10	10	10	10				
20	Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	32	30	24	22	0	2	0	0	
	TOTAL			6,090	6,228	3,258	3,855	5,481	3,596	10	7	39

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted iReceived or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting					
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	
1 Athens Church &#	Kansas City	MO	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
2 Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	\$128,043	\$150,963	\$1,794	\$3,058	\$7,250	\$3,801							
3 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	\$153,062	\$104,209	\$897	\$2,580	\$3,121	\$19,495							
4 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	\$44,286	\$63,138	\$0	\$0	\$0								
5 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	\$53,272	\$525,979	\$7,527	\$3,855	\$6,600	\$60,345	\$0	\$4,020	\$0		Yes	Yes	
6 Central Presbyterian Church	St. Louis	MO	\$4,137,315	\$3,646,232	\$31,901	\$16,935	\$24,500	\$632,756							
7 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	\$278,025	\$281,146	\$1,265	\$840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
8 City Church	St. Louis	MO	\$517,889	\$467,033	\$2,312	\$1,508	\$3,946	\$15,277	\$0	\$12,000	\$0		Yes	Yes	
9 EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	\$90,546	\$61,377	\$880	\$1,480	\$0	\$5,300							
10 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	\$95,346	\$105,416	\$1,300	\$2,350	\$1,200	\$3,614	\$0	\$0	\$0				
11 Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	\$875,354	\$865,634	\$11,500	\$4,095	\$3,000	\$109,107	\$4,200	\$4,200	\$0			Yes	
12 Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	\$2,040,474	\$1,931,836	\$12,604	\$43,824	\$26,000	\$299,140	\$0	\$25,000	\$0		Yes		
13 Highlands Church	Chesterfield	MO	\$250,000	\$205,000	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$6,200	\$0	\$0	\$0				
14 Providence Presbyterian Church	Bowling Green	MO	\$10,891	\$8,968	\$400	\$300	\$500	\$3,613	\$0	\$0	\$0				
15 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	\$290,458	\$35,540	\$1,541	\$1,900	\$0	\$24,511	\$0	\$15,500	\$0				
16 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	\$548,749	\$413,962	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$8,000	\$0			Yes	
17 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	\$106,709	\$124,545	\$1,840	\$1,840	\$0	\$37,709	\$0	\$0	\$0				
18 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	\$13,000,000	\$11,500,000	\$2,400		\$2,400								
19 Trinity EPC *	Chillicothe	MO			\$0		\$0								
20 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	\$23,107	\$25,537	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$5,100							
TOTAL			\$23,343,526	\$20,716,515	\$78,160	\$86,101	\$78,517	\$1,238,968	\$4,200	\$68,720	\$0	\$0	1	3	4

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted (Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	63	61	33	30		5	0	0	0
2	Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	55	53	25	28	15	15	0	0	0
3	Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	74	72	15	35	120	70	0	0	0
4	Banks Presbyterian Church * &	Marvin	NC									
5	Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	81	77	55	65	7	4	4	8	2
6	Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	348			120	120	40	0	4	1
7	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	27	29	15	16				2	
8	Bethel Presbyterian Church	RaeFord	NC	41	39	39	30	55	50	0	0	0
9	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	104	101	40	65	6	6	0	0	0
10	Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	95	91	42	61	0	0	0	0	1
11	Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	27	25	23	25	0	0	0	0	0
12	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	90	84	48	66	30	30	13	1	1
13	Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	50	52	33	35	15	15	1	1	0
14	Centre Presbyterian Church &	Mooreville	NC		149		65		25	2	0	0
15	Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	52	55	65	60	20	25	0	2	0
16	Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	561	552	189	224	89	76	10	4	4
17	Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	48	48	30	31	4	28	0	0	0
18	Christ Reigns Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	13	12	12	11	0	0	1	0	0
19	Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	115	103	70	75	40	40	0	0	1
20	Cleveland Presbyterian Church *	Abingdon	VA	33		23		0				
21	Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	113	115	35	32	65	49	4	0	0
22	Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC									
23	Crossroads Community Church * & +	Burgaw	NC									
24	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church &	Cameron	NC		90		45		25	0	0	0
25	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	397	389	75	82	68	44	0	0	1
26	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	73	71	41	38	15	15	0	0	0
27	Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	151	152	60	60	1,800	25	1	1	1
28	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	142	153	157	131	20	20	1	0	0
29	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	23	27	16	11	200	200			
30	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	49	49	16	35	40	10	3	0	0
31	Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	128	124	35	60	120	40	9	0	0
32	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	216	268	95	106	35	0	0	0	1
33	First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	80	85	35	32	45	28	7	0	0
34	First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	246	243	88	110	100	100	0	0	0
35	Forest Hills Presbyterian Church &	Wilson	NC		48		40		0	1	0	0
36	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	44	43	25	25	0	24			
37	Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	130	129	58	60	0	0	0	0	1
38	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	39	37	27	27	3	0	0	0	0
39	Grace Brevard	Brevard	NC	50	78	60	80	150	10	0	0	0
40	Grace Haven Presbyterian * & +	Lexington	SC									
41	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	32	15	28	12	8	7	0	0	0
42	Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	118	117	54	53	27	27	2	1	1

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
43	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	46	37	14	20	8	6	2		
44	Grove Presbyterian Church, EPC	Dunn	NC	97	97	40	40	75	96	0	0	0
45	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	328	283	147	153	104	92	0	0	1
46	Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	86	86	85	79	200	90	2	2	0
47	Hope Church	Richmond	VA	1,551	1,632	2,259	860	1,089	437	18	14	5
48	Hope Church *&+	Mt Pleasant	SC									
49	Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	59	58	40	45	40	40	0	0	0
50	Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	67	65	40	51	47	24	1	0	0
51	Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	407	411	169	178	150	100	0	0	4
52	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	75	49	30	30	20	5	0	0	1
53	House of Mercy Asheville *&	Asheville	NC									
54	Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
55	Indian Hill Presbyterian Church &	Stanfield	NC		72		40		5			
56	Kempville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	280	272	150	140	100	83			1
57	Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kershaw	SC		50		38		51	0	0	0
58	Lake Forest Church	Huntersville	NC	1,970	2,103	2,725	820	1,700	1,700	1	23	34
59	Lebanon Presbyterian Church *&	Greenwood	VA									
60	Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Mooresville	NC		41		52		8	0	0	1
61	Mary's Presbyterian Church *&	Tazewell	VA									
62	McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	60	60	30	39	10	10	0	2	2
63	McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	70	72	38	48	300	135	0	0	3
64	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	179	178	62	78	25	12	0	2	0
65	Memorial Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	40	28	31	28	27	7	1	0	0
66	Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	112	112	50	47	10	10	0	0	2
67	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	373	349	167	186	125	75	0	0	0
68	Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	19	12	35	30	35	30	0	0	0
69	New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	53	44	20	20			0	0	0
70	New Hope Community Church *#	Lynchburg	VA	29		28		12				
71	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	99	97	45	45	0				
72	Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	63	56	22	25	28	17	0	0	0
73	Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Norton	VA		52		40		100	1	1	
74	Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	174	157	64	70	48	55	0	0	0
75	Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	47	50	35	35	12	4	0	0	1
76	Park Avenue Presbyterian Church	Rockingham	NC	8	9	8	9	8	0	0	0	0
77	Peace Church	Durham	NC	29	30	39	30	23	11	0	0	0
78	Perraw Presbyterian Church	Cross Lanes	WV	90	90	90	90	10	10			
79	Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	55	51	30	25	3	0	0	0	0
80	Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	99	98	60	60			0	0	1
81	Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	89	87	36	36	26	30	0	0	1
82	Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	162	166	56	81	15	10	6	0	0
83	Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	280	159	50	120	50	10	0	0	0
84	Restoration Community Church *#&+	Winston-Salem	NC									

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
85	Reynolda Church *&	Winston Salem	NC									
86	Riceville Valley Community Church	Asheville	NC	50	41	25	28	12	12	0	0	0
87	Ridgecrest Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	17	17	15	15					
88	River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	1,076	1,001	627	664	871	916	0	2	1
89	Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	763	751	273	379	400	210	5	6	3
90	Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	66	68	56	63	10	5	1	2	2
91	Rocky River Presbyterian Church *&	Calhoun Falls	SC									
92	Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	40	40	30	15	700	700			
93	Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	50	44	41	39	10	6	1		
94	Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	472	469	149	162	66	38	0	6	2
95	Slate Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church *&	Meadows of Dan	VA									
96	St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	293	245	187	187	60	83	3	22	4
97	St. Matthews Presbyterian Church *&	St. Matthews	SC									
98	Stuart Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	166	166	45	75	65	35	5	2	2
99	The Branch #	Ashland	VA	50	50	35	35	100	40			
100	The Village Church of St. George *&+	St. George	SC									
101	Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	36	35	15	25	10	5	1		
102	Threshold Church *	Matthews	NC	200	85	85		85				
103	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	331	336	234	244	1,149	2,827			5
104	Troy Presbyterian Church	Troy	NC	18	18	20	25	10				
105	Valley Hope Church *	Black Mountain	NC	89	135	135		55				
106	Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	VA	21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
107	Village Church *	Charlotte	NC	36	20	20		5				
108	Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	50	50	40	39	0	5	1		1
109	Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	86	71	75	65	25	25	0	0	0
110	Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	167	160	133	103	106	98	0	0	5
111	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church *&	Warm Springs	VA									
112	Warrenton Presbyterian Church *	Abbeville	SC	60	25	25		0				
113	Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	42	41	23	22	25	20	0	0	0
114	Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Bluefield	WV	190	190	97	97		20	184	6	1
115	Westminster Presbyterian Church *&	Burlington	NC									
116	Woodside Presbyterian Church &	Roanoke	VA	15	15	15	15		0	0	0	0
117	Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA				14		30		4	
	TOTAL			15,188	14,883	10,652	8,087	11,284	9,315	358	124	98

*2021 Report Not Submitted &2020 Report Not Submitted |Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

	Church	City	State	Tithe and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1	Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$95,148	\$82,681	\$794	\$1,440	\$2,466	\$9,257	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2	Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	\$38,786	\$24,147	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$6,194	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3	Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	\$67,412	\$42,775	\$1,679	\$1,679	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4	Banks Presbyterian Church * &	Marvin	NC			\$1,610	\$1,610	\$9,800							
5	Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	\$130,366	\$123,535	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	\$11,356	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6	Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$500,250	\$412,707	\$4,000	\$15,350	\$5,100	\$37,790						
7	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	\$23,412	\$19,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raeford	NC	\$61,914	\$59,902	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,587	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$249,511	\$248,955	\$2,939	\$7,964	\$0	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10	Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	\$178,413	\$184,735	\$2,485	\$5,760	\$900	\$8,867	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11	Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	\$52,615	\$38,695	\$0	\$1,344	\$0	\$9,648	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	\$473,507	\$306,454	\$2,246	\$5,106	\$1,920	\$8,000						
13	Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	\$135,669	\$70,601	\$1,150	\$1,150	\$0	\$12,298	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14	Centre Presbyterian Church &	Mooreville	NC	\$299,536	\$410,101	\$3,496	\$7,296	\$11,836	\$26,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15	Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	\$378,725	\$385,083	\$2,750	\$2,750	\$6,000	\$22,068	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16	Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	\$1,493,619	\$1,021,786	\$10,500	\$28,080	\$27,250	\$160,985	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17	Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC			\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,475							
18	Christ Reigns Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	\$22,440	\$5,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19	Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	\$498,829	\$492,552	\$2,836	\$4,273	\$0	\$55,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20	Cleveland Presbyterian Church *	Abingdon	VA			\$0	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21	Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	\$137,032	\$40,382	\$2,599	\$5,424	\$3,600	\$3,616	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22	Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC			\$2,000	\$2,000	\$4,560							
23	Crossroads Community Church * & +	Burgaw	NC			\$1,242	\$1,242	\$0							
24	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church &	Cameron	NC	\$138,238	\$129,961	\$0	\$2,100	\$500	\$2,950	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	\$891,931	\$559,494	\$9,257	\$7,241	\$26,200	\$107,693	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$233,988	\$140,863	\$1,702	\$1,850	\$0	\$29,531	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27	Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	\$283,496	\$283,401	\$3,624	\$10,420	\$1,800	\$21,091	\$0	\$1,470	\$0			Yes
28	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	\$599,596	\$295,676	\$3,600	\$13,600	\$6,000	\$30,320	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	\$28,238	\$21,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	\$81,535	\$71,579	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31	Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	\$486,025	\$433,151	\$3,611	\$7,636	\$40,856	\$17,085	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	\$640,278	\$630,397	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$5,836	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33	First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	\$191,978	\$227,295	\$1,840	\$2,000	\$0	\$20,485	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34	First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	\$286,992	\$304,839	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$11,694	\$0	\$0	\$0			
35	Forest Hills Presbyterian Church &	Wilson	NC	\$146,000	\$130,390	\$1,436	\$1,756	\$4,200	\$7,610	\$1,350	\$0	\$0			Yes
36	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	\$66,411	\$48,515	\$1,250	\$2,600	\$1,440	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
37	Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	\$190,635	\$214,069	\$3,011	\$3,264	\$8,923	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
38	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	\$84,025	\$166,181	\$950	\$4,087	\$1,887	\$5,713	\$0	\$0	\$0			
39	Grace Brevard	Brevard	NC	\$365,000	\$288,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
40	Grace Haven Presbyterian * & +	Lexington	SC			\$0	\$0	\$0							
41	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	\$40,090	\$38,908	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
42	Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	\$196,729	\$156,182	\$0	\$5,400	\$4,820	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
43	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	\$46,912	\$39,293	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
44	Grove Presbyterian Church, EPC	Dunn	NC	\$160,024	\$137,409	\$2,300	\$2,500	\$0	\$14,110	\$0	\$0	\$0			
45	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	\$835,356	\$654,822	\$7,950	\$8,250	\$0	\$136,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
46	Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	\$234,000	\$150,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
47	Hope Church	Richmond	VA	\$3,125,614	\$3,354,304	\$31,113	\$57,190	\$27,400	\$236,949	\$0	\$0	\$61,406			
48	Hope Church * & +	Mt Pleasant	SC			\$0	\$0	\$0							
49	Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	\$327,546	\$265,450	\$1,357	\$5,167	\$1,000	\$2,805	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes
50	Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	\$202,162	\$216,024	\$0	\$2,000	\$4,838	\$10,646	\$0	\$0	\$0			
51	Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	\$738,816	\$643,378	\$6,315	\$6,300	\$9,500	\$69,895	\$0	\$0	\$0			
52	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$111,768	\$135,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,606	\$0	\$0	\$0			
53	House of Mercy Asheville * &	Asheville	NC			\$0	\$0	\$0							

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PIMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
									Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
54 Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
55 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church &	Stanfield	NC	\$45,204		\$1,208	\$2,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
56 Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	\$1,138,129	\$854,390	\$6,250	\$13,750	\$0	\$74,929	\$0	\$0	\$0			
57 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kershaw	SC	\$167,000	\$65,261	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,547	\$28,877	\$0	\$0	\$0			
58 Lake Forest Church	Huntersville	NC	\$5,885,579	\$4,391,348	\$42,757	\$95,232	\$7,200	\$664,940	\$83,401	\$9,462	Yes	Yes		
59 Lebanon Presbyterian Church *&	Greenwood	VA			\$0	\$0	\$0							
60 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Moorestville	NC	\$176,786	\$159,469	\$1,224	\$2,667	\$0	\$4,600	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
61 Mary's Presbyterian Church *&	Tazewell	VA			\$0	\$0	\$0							
62 McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	\$167,654	\$180,759	\$2,500	\$23,000	\$18,000	\$18,750	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
63 McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	\$72,140	\$60,142	\$5,100	\$5,100	\$2,600	\$4,640	\$0	\$0	\$0			
64 Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	\$323,312	\$260,373	\$4,800	\$12,375	\$1,500	\$9,586	\$0	\$0	\$0			
65 Memorial Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	\$89,920	\$105,272	\$734	\$3,197	\$1,775	\$2,083	\$0	\$0	\$0			
66 Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	\$151,025	\$117,800	\$2,576	\$7,500	\$2,000	\$8,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
67 Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	\$830,731	\$745,218	\$6,371	\$6,925	\$4,500	\$114,442	\$6,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
68 Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	\$48,948	\$37,766	\$0	\$0	\$0							
69 New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	\$149,271	\$72,432	\$1,242	\$2,892	\$1,500	\$14,270						
70 New Hope Community Church #	Lynchburg	VA			\$500	\$0	\$0							
71 New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	\$209,652	\$149,486	\$1,444	\$5,031	\$0	\$11,387						
72 Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$197,695	\$161,858	\$2,146	\$1,500	\$459	\$18,453						
73 Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Norton	VA	\$81,000	\$81,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0			
74 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	\$310,369	\$291,869	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$62,237	\$0	\$0	\$0			
75 Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	\$183,202	\$132,758	\$1,200	\$5,900	\$5,400	\$12,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
76 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church	Rockingham	NC	\$17,425	\$24,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
77 Peace Church	Durham	NC	\$103,399	\$97,587	\$682	\$1,457	\$1,500	\$1,923	\$0	\$0	\$0			
78 Perrow Presbyterian Church	Cross Lanes	WV	\$268,056	\$268,046	\$2,312	\$4,642	\$0	\$27,537						
79 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	\$106,360	\$49,858	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$5,623	\$0	\$0	\$0			
80 Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	\$203,282	\$96,950	\$969	\$2,400	\$2,600	\$4,397	\$0	\$0	\$0			
81 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	\$189,853	\$211,862	\$2,139	\$5,045	\$2,000	\$4,818	\$0	\$0	\$0			
82 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	\$512,528	\$422,746	\$3,864	\$9,929	\$1,215	\$3,007	\$0	\$0	\$0			
83 Restoration Community Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	\$531,418	\$531,418	\$989	\$3,139	\$0	\$12,587						
84 Restoration Community Church *&+	Winston-Salem	NC			\$0	\$0	\$12,000							
85 Reynolds Church *&	Winston Salem	NC			\$11,979	\$0	\$1,000							
86 Riceville Valley Community Church	Ashville	NC	\$114,376	\$38,258	\$1,300	\$4,980	\$250	\$3,167	\$0	\$0	\$0			
87 Ridgcrest Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	\$35,017	\$30,933	\$400	\$2,041	\$1,175	\$2,044	\$0	\$0	\$0			
88 River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	\$2,630,475	\$2,362,314	\$19,200	\$20,880	\$55,575	\$347,357	\$1,200	\$0	Yes			
89 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	\$1,797,521	\$1,390,200	\$17,000	\$52,600	\$18,600	\$296,429	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes		Yes
90 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	\$177,536	\$175,815	\$1,332	\$4,584	\$1,800	\$11,742						
91 Rocky River Presbyterian Church *&	Callhoun Falls	SC			\$0	\$0	\$0							
92 Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	\$79,664	\$36,547	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$800	\$18,250	\$800	\$7,000				Yes
93 Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellebe	NC	\$109,919	\$109,337	\$1,150	\$3,400	\$1,000	\$14,508						
94 Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	\$607,360	\$608,355	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$15,900	\$214,764						
95 Slate Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church *&	Meadows of Dan	VA			\$0	\$0	\$0							
96 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	\$808,456	\$725,550	\$7,105	\$6,218	\$2,080	\$79,370	\$0	\$0	\$0			
97 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church *&	St. Matthews	SC			\$0	\$0	\$0							
98 Stuart Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	\$257,722	\$208,007	\$3,818	\$9,930	\$3,000	\$16,450						
99 The Branch #	Ashland	VA	\$108,331	\$61,119	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$2,908	\$1,333					
100 The Village Church of St. George *&+	St. George	SC			\$0	\$0	\$0							
101 Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	\$42,707	\$32,691	\$828	\$1,728	\$0	\$2,225						
102 Threshold Church *	Matthews	NC			\$2,000	\$0	\$0							
103 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$1,050,647	\$699,860	\$9,682	\$9,682	\$41,700	\$107,691			\$12,250			Yes
104 Troy Presbyterian Church	Troy	NC	\$85,326	\$97,695	\$420	\$840	\$1,000	\$900						
105 Valley Hope Church *	Black Mountain	NC			\$2,415	\$0	\$10,000							
106 Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	VA	\$14,911	\$19,084	\$0	\$700	\$500	\$1,341	\$0	\$0	\$0			

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MID-ATLANTIC

	Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting					
											Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	
107	Village Church *	Charlotte	NC			\$0		\$2,400								
108	Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	\$93,202	\$96,415	\$1,150	\$4,400	\$2,000	\$7,500							
109	Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	\$182,373	\$149,018	\$1,659	\$3,859	\$0	\$20,557							
110	Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	\$778,701	\$647,236	\$2,119	\$4,150	\$0	\$97,840	\$0	\$0					
111	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church * &	Warm Springs	VA			\$0		\$0								
112	Warrenton Presbyterian Church *	Abbeville	SC			\$1,288		\$0								
113	Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	\$54,919	\$63,147	\$989	\$3,078	\$1,014	\$1,814	\$0	\$0					
114	Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Bluefield	WV	\$304,477	\$317,960	\$0		\$35,375	\$64,707							
115	Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC			\$600		\$2,400								
116	Woodside Presbyterian Church &	Roanoke	VA	\$37,887	\$22,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,419	\$0	\$0					
117	Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA	\$46,334	\$62,220	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$1,208							
	TOTAL			\$37,153,365	\$31,232,560	\$313,180	\$682,147	\$488,786	\$3,596,261	\$1,350	\$97,404	\$94,118	3	3	3	9

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 ^ Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	5point7 Community Church #	Detroit	MI	0	0	34	30	150	70	1	0	1
2	Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI		0	20		15				
3	Attica-Williamsport Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	42	35	35	38	4	4	0	0	0
4	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	152	137	50	65	30	15			
5	Cedarville United Presbyterian	Cedarville	OH	87	102	45	53	91	35	5	10	5
6	College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	35	35	30	30		2		1	
7	Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	134	127	90	120	40	15			
8	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	1,362	1,398	571	642	1,574	542	54	0	20
9	Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	539	452	190	313	487	523	1	0	6
10	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	180	180	60	81	60	40	5	0	2
11	CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	25	0	26	19	15	10			
12	Evangelical Community Church	Cincinnati	OH	228	194	144	182	101	30	0	5	2
13	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	209	184	90	121	65	75	3	2	7
14	Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	91	93	42	46	70	24	0	0	1
15	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	202	186	123	112	149	138	2	1	4
16	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	241	230	87	95	35	38	0	0	0
17	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI		5		18		0	0	0	0
18	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kokomo	IN		235		97		26	0	0	0
19	First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	110	156	52	55	9	6	2	1	1
20	First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	67	66	27	33	58	0	0	0	1
21	First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	147	161	114	130	26	10	4	3	4
22	First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	82	78	50	50	10	5	6	1	0
23	First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	77	77	45	43	20	20	2	2	1
24	First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	Hillsdale	MI	97	95	65	65	25	20	0	0	1
25	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	492	505	243	263	141	70	5	11	8
26	Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	831	704	521	750	651	280	5	0	26
27	Grace Chapel	Farmington Hills	MI	96	78	32	30	40	20	0	0	0
28	Grace Community EPC &	Oscoda	MI		41		35		15	4	0	1
29	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	35	33	21	20	184	0	0	0	0
30	Holtzinger Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Cincinnati	OH		20		12					
31	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	150	157	84	96	45	40	0	0	2
32	Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	278	273	196	279	298	254	1	2	8
33	Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	509	503	135	265	627	300	5	0	2
34	Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	33	27	24	22	75	50	0	0	0
35	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	584	557	194	256	301	280	0	4	1
36	Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	111	107	45	55	90	90	0	3	0
37	Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	85	75	45	55	15	10	0	0	1
38	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	64	63	41	44	620	1,250	0	0	0
39	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	46	45	75	75		4			1
40	New Heart Community Church	Norton Shores	MI	19	19	17	17	18	18			
41	North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	145	131	90	97	32	15	2	0	2

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
42	Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	173	207	120	190	200	210	34	0	0
43	Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	102	87	40	60	50	20	0	0	0
44	Ossian First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	76	71	35	45	15	10	0	0	0
45	Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	18	17	18	19	0				
46	Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	22	22	13	11	6	5	0	0	0
47	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	823	808	264	275	494	285	2	0	2
48	St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	77	78	48	58	20	12	0	0	1
49	Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	20	19	18	24	2	2	0	0	1
50	The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	40	40	80	50	30	0	0	0	0
51	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbia City	IN	88	95	70	100	1,880	20	6	1	
52	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	500	504	224	248	265	228	2	3	5
53	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	1,672	1,504	704	606	1,356	989	2	4	9
54	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	353	308	133	177	66	46	0	0	0
55	Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	59	49	46	42	150	100	0	0	0
56	Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	20	19	20	22	5	4	0	0	0
	TOTAL			11,628	11,418	5,560	6,736	10,710	6,275	153	52	126

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

Account Name	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting						
									Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	
1 Spoint7 Community Church #	Detroit	MI	\$29,856	\$160,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes		
2 Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	\$28,854		\$0		\$0								
3 Attica-Williamsport Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	\$119,907	\$108,237	\$966	\$1,446	\$900	\$14,413	\$0	\$0	\$0				
4 Calvary Presbyterian Church	Attica	MI	\$352,148	\$282,396	\$3,473	\$15,036	\$1,200	\$58,840	\$0	\$0	\$0				
5 Cedarville United Presbyterian	Cedarville	OH	\$140,534	\$134,301	\$2,024	\$4,598	\$715	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0				
6 College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	\$112,066	\$102,360	\$805	\$1,260	\$0	\$11,020	\$0	\$0	\$0				
7 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	\$413,496	\$287,804	\$3,082	\$2,010	\$17,600	\$63,481	\$0	\$0	\$10,150				
8 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	\$4,255,398	\$3,162,674	\$32,476	\$161,270	\$142,218	\$592,068	\$0	\$0	\$49,600				
9 Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	\$1,969,227	\$1,627,656	\$12,777	\$28,592	\$11,800	\$491,629	\$0	\$0	\$16,338				
10 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	\$310,910	\$263,817	\$4,140	\$6,480	\$6,000	\$16,338	\$0	\$0	\$0				
11 CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	\$24,474	\$18,336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$594	\$0	\$0	\$0				
12 Evangelical Community Church	Cincinnati	OH	\$760,485	\$671,165	\$5,244	\$8,244	\$5,000	\$55,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
13 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	\$601,776	\$580,904	\$4,980	\$2,652	\$8,124	\$27,153	\$0	\$0	\$0				
14 Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	\$209,073	\$210,274	\$2,139	\$3,348	\$5,000	\$40,751	\$0	\$0	\$0				
15 Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	\$488,698	\$394,040	\$4,646	\$65,016	\$57,744	\$41,608	\$0	\$0	\$1,000		Yes	Yes	Yes
16 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	\$394,967	\$254,582	\$2,726	\$3,081	\$0	\$99,211	\$0	\$0	\$1,500		Yes	Yes	Yes
17 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	\$13,657	\$12,034	\$115	\$65	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	Yes	Yes
18 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kokomo	IN	\$553,130	\$572,583	\$7,015	\$19,630	\$10,500	\$35,670	\$900	\$0	\$0		Yes	Yes	Yes
19 First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	\$159,109	\$279,731	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$6,800	\$0	\$0	\$0				
20 First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	\$231,849	\$153,719	\$1,564	\$8,564	\$7,000	\$20,710	\$0	\$0	\$0				
21 First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	\$315,577	\$347,650	\$4,209	\$1,911	\$8,770	\$8,993	\$0	\$0	\$0				Yes
22 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	\$126,420	\$125,299	\$1,886	\$1,066	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$0	\$600				Yes
23 First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	\$145,873	\$180,924	\$1,771	\$5,244	\$2,400	\$15,229	\$0	\$0	\$0				Yes
24 First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	Hillsdale	MI	\$219,557	\$229,168	\$2,235	\$3,500	\$0	\$44,130	\$0	\$0	\$1,700				Yes
25 First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	\$1,467,735	\$990,412	\$14,209	\$5,000	\$15,900	\$226,033	\$3,000	\$0	\$58,142	\$153,800	Yes	Yes	Yes
26 Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	\$2,852,281	\$2,716,103	\$19,113	\$10,803	\$81,000	\$267,232	\$2,000	\$0	\$24,000	\$0			Yes
27 Grace Chapel	Farmington Hills	MI	\$244,039	\$273,684	\$2,185	\$1,451	\$2,200	\$30,750	\$0	\$0	\$0				
28 Grace Community EPC &	Oscoda	MI	\$84,896	\$94,399	\$940	\$5,016	\$3,616	\$1,960	\$0	\$0	\$0				Yes
29 Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	\$113,274	\$109,687	\$784	\$1,224	\$0	\$784	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			
30 Holsinger Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Cincinnati	OH			\$0	\$0	\$0								
31 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	\$255,915	\$245,158	\$3,571	\$5,589	\$0	\$23,916	\$0	\$0	\$0				
32 Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beaver Creek	OH	\$857,791	\$1,187,083	\$6,348	\$3,588	\$7,004	\$60,608	\$0	\$0	\$0				
33 Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	\$1,773,049	\$1,766,130	\$11,800	\$6,700	\$3,000	\$327,060	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0			
34 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	\$68,175	\$78,368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
35 Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	\$1,161,925	\$1,096,060	\$13,432	\$25,824	\$5,300	\$194,488	\$0	\$0	\$0				
36 Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	\$271,946	\$307,972	\$2,553	\$8,015	\$1,500	\$2,337	\$0	\$0	\$0				
37 Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	\$104,580	\$180,000	\$1,300	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
38 Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	\$122,026	\$154,192	\$299	\$468	\$0	\$2,005	\$0	\$0	\$0				
39 New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	\$244,120	\$171,634	\$0	\$559	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
40 New Heart Community Church	Norton Shores	MI	\$71,964	\$64,363	\$0	\$510	\$750	\$825	\$0	\$0	\$0				Yes
41 North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	\$411,564	\$3,888,931	\$3,401	\$11,479	\$5,640	\$31,477	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			
42 Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	\$509,650	\$335,791	\$0	\$6,600	\$3,600	\$29,168	\$0	\$0	\$0				
43 Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	\$225,196	\$232,091	\$1,600	\$2,331	\$0	\$22,824	\$0	\$0	\$0				
44 Oksian First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	\$157,870	\$162,539	\$2,231	\$988	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0				
45 Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	\$74,547	\$62,539	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$2,789	\$0	\$0	\$0				
46 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	\$21,975	\$23,268	\$506	\$286	\$700	\$2,267	\$0	\$0	\$0				
47 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	\$1,785,382	\$3,459,017	\$16,263	\$10,840	\$19,550	\$184,003	\$0	\$0	\$0				
48 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	\$248,720	\$241,284	\$1,794	\$949	\$1,200	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0				
49 Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	\$90,732	\$23,805	\$880	\$430	\$5,775	\$9,400	\$0	\$0	\$0				
50 The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	\$59,544	\$61,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
51 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columba City	IN	\$309,225	\$278,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
52 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	\$1,606,139	\$1,279,355	\$7,987	\$53,466	\$37,128	\$149,763	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0		Yes	
53 Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	\$4,888,886	\$4,542,123	\$60,325	\$22,319	\$134,366	\$280,780	\$0	\$0	\$56,128	\$0		Yes	
54 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	\$1,218,331	\$1,001,580	\$7,774	\$12,168	\$17,500	\$101,542	\$0	\$0	\$6,500	\$0		Yes	
55 Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	\$151,169	\$94,562	\$1,357	\$767	\$6,500	\$28,800	\$0	\$0	\$0				
56 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	\$32,558	\$28,116	\$483	\$2,106	\$500	\$4,072	\$0	\$0	\$0				
TOTAL	TOTAL		\$33,462,245	\$35,247,808	\$282,906	\$548,289	\$641,400	\$3,672,345	\$5,900	\$204,616	\$205,000	\$1	7	11	

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 | Transitional | Mission Church | Dissolved or Dismissed | PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) | WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	27	25	19	20	3	3			
2	Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	46	42	30	30	8	25	0	0	0
3	Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	98	104	55	85	40	16			1
4	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	1,336	1,345	654	815	909	585	2	0	18
5	Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	27	24	20	0	20	20	24		
6	Christ Community Church EPC	Caldwell	ID	134	76	55	58	53	47	0	0	0
7	Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	125	127	70	85	33	26	0	1	1
8	Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	179	189	207	146	40	31	0	15	16
9	Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	103	99	65	84	32	9	5	0	2
10	Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska	Onalaska	WA	41	38	20	32	3	3	0	0	2
11	Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	43	47	46	50	6	12	0	0	1
12	Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	18	29	35	45	50	7	10	0	0
13	Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	80	66	23	40	100	100	0	0	0
14	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	173	172	50	50	85	85	0	0	0
15	First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	48	50	38	42	20	9	3	0	0
16	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	197	199	45	74	50	25	0	1	1
17	Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	31	33	20	20	8	8	4		1
18	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	26	32	18		20	21	6		
19	Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	60	53	20	25	30	30	4	2	0
20	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	339	330	165	282	592	592	2	2	2
21	Kenton Church	Portland	OR	36	26	12	11	8	4	0	1	0
22	Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	89	90	68	68	12	6	6	8	2
23	Logos Presbyterian Church *	Seattle	WA	57		0		50				
24	McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	37	35	29	22	10	10	0	0	0
25	Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	65	60	47	38	8	10	0	0	0
26	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	19	17	12	10	0	0	1	0	0
27	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kent	WA	243	232	216	125	85	38	1	0	0
28	Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	104	124	74	92	140	70	0	0	1
29	Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	20	20	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
30	Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	30	32	17	17	8	8	0	0	0
31	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	80	74	43	52	19	14	4	0	0
32	Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Klamath Falls	OR		45		40		30	6	0	0
33	Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	52	50	35	38	20	15	0	0	0
34	Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	345	328	80	155	160	85	0	0	1
35	Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	431	402	282	231	381	93	5	11	11
36	Stery Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	150	145	86	106			3	0	2
37	Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	603	683	900	900	525	550	20	20	2

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
38	Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	35	35	18	25	10	10	0	0	0
39	Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	245	267	173	206	46	46	13	0	1
40	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	84	82	42	44	25	18	0	0	0
	TOTAL			5,856	5,827	3,810	4,184	3,609	2,661	119	41	65

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted iReceived or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
1 Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	\$57,975	\$34,223	\$621	\$1,188	\$0	\$9,000								
2 Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	\$119,520	\$99,367	\$1,104	\$2,112	\$2,000	\$11,300								
3 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	\$306,678	\$181,399	\$2,300	\$4,379	\$500	\$110,686		\$340			Yes			
4 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	\$3,985,934	\$3,556,934	\$30,935	\$59,576	\$0	\$385,317		\$60,000	\$10,000	Yes				
5 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	\$20,646	\$33,917	\$460	\$880	\$0	\$460	\$0	\$0	\$0					
6 Christ Community Church EPC	Caldwell	ID	\$233,420	\$211,421	\$3,120	\$2,820	\$0	\$4,340	\$0	\$0	\$0					
7 Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	\$322,188	\$254,850	\$3,013	\$8,751	\$2,400	\$8,770	\$0	\$0	\$0					
8 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	\$544,986	\$455,950	\$3,311	\$8,380	\$18,100	\$36,477	\$0	\$0	\$0					
9 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	\$212,748	\$157,756	\$2,281	\$2,083	\$2,100	\$15,022	\$0	\$500	\$0					
10 Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska	Onalaska	WA	\$86,828	\$104,333	\$37	\$1,368	\$367	\$6,822								
11 Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	\$79,307	\$97,186	\$800	\$2,000	\$0	\$590	\$1,200					Yes		
12 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	\$173,143	\$84,857	\$0	\$931	\$0	\$36,814	\$0	\$0	\$0					
13 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	\$125,365	\$126,895	\$1,886	\$3,608	\$3,000	\$6,268	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			Yes		
14 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	\$720,261	\$459,394	\$4,500	\$17,203	\$13,480	\$69,062	\$0	\$0	\$0					
15 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	\$146,781	\$151,896	\$0	\$11,648	\$500	\$5,199	\$0	\$1,722	\$0	Yes				
16 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	\$564,811	\$375,275	\$5,728	\$5,228	\$7,000	\$21,677	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes			
17 Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	\$58,402	\$60,499	\$713	\$1,364	\$0	\$3,702	\$0	\$0	\$0					
18 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	\$104,002	\$95,647	\$736	\$672	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes		
19 Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	\$159,591	\$135,977	\$0	\$2,600	\$0	\$3,187	\$0	\$0	\$0					
20 Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	\$1,173,412	\$891,015	\$7,475	\$28,782	\$9,600	\$71,116	\$0	\$7,050	\$0			Yes		
21 Kenton Church	Portland	OR	\$96,500	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$0					
22 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	\$168,213	\$161,455	\$2,071	\$5,060	\$1,750	\$15,280	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23 Logos Presbyterian Church *	Seattle	WA			\$1,403		\$0									
24 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	\$75,640	\$61,414	\$874	\$1,672	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					
25 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	\$108,825	\$120,046	\$4,378	\$2,839	\$0	\$1,053	\$0	\$0	\$0					
26 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	\$21,623	\$17,703	\$437	\$874	\$1,100	\$3,000								
27 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kent	WA	\$846,191	\$880,422	\$5,750	\$5,250	\$0	\$40,596	\$0	\$6,000	\$0			Yes		
28 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	\$228,078	\$213,748	\$2,392	\$4,576	\$1,000	\$21,260	\$0	\$2,000	\$0			Yes		
29 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	\$65,094	\$73,754	\$460	\$760	\$300	\$1,580	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	\$106,066	\$89,552	\$690	\$1,320	\$1,200	\$6,600	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	\$209,708	\$168,120	\$1,980	\$7,732	\$4,000	\$37,272	\$0	\$2,000	\$0			Yes		
32 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Klamath Falls	OR	\$153,298	\$132,610	\$989	\$2,500	\$1,200	\$695	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes		
33 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	\$177,457	\$160,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,328	\$0	\$0	\$0					
34 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	\$703,096	\$666,133	\$7,889	\$15,092	\$13,600	\$105,115	\$3,000	\$0	\$0			Yes		
35 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	\$1,627,194	\$1,616,003	\$11,915	\$30,808	\$37,703	\$143,263		\$20,000	\$0					
36 Sterry Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	\$221,501	\$218,289	\$3,865	\$2,500	\$0	\$18,900		\$1,500						
37 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	\$2,224,337	\$2,201,602	\$0	\$12,789	\$0	\$126,760								
38 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	\$104,735	\$99,858	\$783		\$600	\$250	\$0	\$750	\$0		Yes			
39 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	\$781,734	\$584,380	\$6,026	\$11,528	\$2,000	\$76,200	\$0	\$0	\$0					
40 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	\$209,986	\$233,545	\$1,932	\$4,501	\$5,000	\$25,098		\$6,000	\$2,400			Yes		
TOTAL			\$17,324,974	\$15,267,920	\$122,853	\$269,674	\$130,499	\$1,450,189	\$5,700	\$110,062	\$12,400	2	3	11		

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted |Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville	CA	789	763	480	453	359	322	21	0	3
2	Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	321	296	234	112	223	147	0	0	0
3	Christ Church East Bay &	Berkeley	CA	138	138		160		26	3	0	4
4	Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	140	122		80	250	200			4
5	Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	1,681	1,741	238	505	3,900	3,750	3	0	39
6	Covenant Community Church &	Vacaville	CA	130	130		75		10			1
7	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	181	181	60	75	35	12	9	1	4
8	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	246	212	193	125	121	54			
9	Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	120	103	85	105	75	50			6
10	Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	200	200	61	62	35	0	0	0	1
11	Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	962	800	1,075	268	25,000	200	6	0	0
12	First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	168	168		106		65	0	0	4
13	First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	585	562	382	268	504	270	2	0	1
14	First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	95	96	79	85	25	12	4		
15	First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	473	452	192	229	200	128	1	0	6
16	Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	162	149	60	75	70	70	0	0	0
17	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	900	930	150	400	350	300	0	10	2
18	Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	33	33	28	26	0	0	0	0	0
19	Hope Evangelical Church	Folsom	CA	106	100	80	60	74	15	6	0	0
20	Kingman P. Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	112	125	69	75	25	25	2	0	1
21	Millbrook Presbyterian Church *	Fresno	CA	16		25		10				
22	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	753	691	215	124	300	189	7	0	5
23	New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	13	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
24	San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	167	152	174	60	206	86	0	0	0
25	Sanger Community Church &	Sanger	CA		45		50		40			
26	Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	268	226	100	202	224	80	2	3	
27	St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	157	184	10	35		320	11	0	2
28	The Table	San Francisco	CA	35	40		25	35		2		
29	Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	52	20	0	35	24	6	0	0	0
30	Woodlake Presbyterian Church	Woodlake	CA	89	89	60	58	75	20	2	0	0
	TOTAL			8,656	8,760	4,060	3,943	32,120	6,397	81	14	83

*2021 Report Not Submitted &2020 Report Not Submitted IReceived or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

	Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville	CA	\$2,304,019	\$1,940,001	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$1,200	\$59,497	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2	Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	\$1,330,761	\$1,162,421	\$7,147	\$13,064	\$14,150	\$71,815	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3	Christ Church East Bay & Berkeley	Berkeley	CA	\$1,372,646	\$1,141,686	\$0	\$2,505	\$0	\$44,042	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4	Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	\$695,159	\$701,985	\$6,000	\$6,951	\$1,200	\$24,403	\$0	\$4,000	\$0			Yes
5	Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	\$6,161,354	\$5,111,070	\$38,640	\$63,552	\$0	\$732,896	\$0	\$28,500	\$8,400			Yes
6	Covenant Community Church & Vacaville	Vacaville	CA	\$434,777	\$371,778	\$1,610	\$2,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	\$426,854	\$409,055	\$1,800	\$6,000	\$4,125	\$37,056	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	\$788,733	\$780,994	\$5,750	\$10,260	\$5,784	\$112,898	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9	Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	\$472,461	\$574,312	\$2,597	\$4,620	\$1,200	\$46,091	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10	Eastern Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$271,019	\$272,927	\$4,600	\$8,011	\$8,191	\$7,268	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11	Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	\$3,031,216	\$3,030,434	\$1,200	\$9,700	\$10,000	\$309,678	\$0	\$6,000	\$6,000			Yes
12	First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$689,979	\$641,340	\$3,500	\$6,870	\$0	\$79,968	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13	First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$1,413,230	\$1,222,556	\$13,455	\$21,985	\$15,800	\$121,939	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			
14	First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	\$236,002	\$236,002	\$2,369	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	
15	First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	\$1,498,386	\$1,519,618	\$11,707	\$7,636	\$0	\$153,866	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16	Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	\$379,517	\$298,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	\$2,426,914	\$2,335,313	\$16,500	\$24,400	\$7,500	\$279,417	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18	Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	\$50,225	\$45,802	\$200	\$1,438	\$1,200	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19	Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	\$330,570	\$277,643	\$1,231	\$1,332	\$2,000	\$8,850	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20	Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	\$187,718	\$184,192	\$2,576	\$5,456	\$1,233	\$9,187	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21	Millbrook Presbyterian Church *	Fresno	CA			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
22	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	\$2,071,000	\$1,971,000	\$26,887	\$25,810	\$0	\$189,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0			Yes
23	New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	\$34,161	\$16,559	\$0	\$195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24	San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	\$970,238	\$965,922	\$3,841	\$2,505	\$22,000	\$26,967	\$0	\$0	\$4,000			
25	Sanger Community Church & Sanger	Sanger	CA	\$185,985	\$186,459	\$1,380	\$900	\$4,370	\$19,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
26	Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	\$474,784	\$478,370	\$5,520	\$9,120	\$0	\$88,866	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27	St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	\$102,294	\$159,679	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28	The Table	San Francisco	CA	\$63,612	\$265,032	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29	Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	\$143,012	\$124,220	\$514	\$750	\$0	\$49,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30	Woodlake Presbyterian Church	Woodlake	CA	\$173,240	\$165,430	\$2,070	\$3,420	\$0	\$19,936	\$0	\$0	\$0			
	TOTAL			\$28,719,866	\$26,354,377	\$166,093	\$252,740	\$100,403	\$2,531,540	\$10,000	\$53,500	\$18,400	0	4	3

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2021 ‡Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	96	95	28	31	189	80	0	0	0
2	Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	132	116	65	65	10	8	0	0	0
3	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MIN	87	69	21	23	0	6	0	0	0
4	Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	55	51	40	54	43	5			
5	Edgington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	204	181		76	394	412	11	0	3
6	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	102	103	30	50	20	15	0	0	0
7	Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	81	87	65	56	51	19	0	5	0
8	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cedar Grove	WI	37	34	32	31	147	75	0	0	0
9	First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	133	127	40	45	0	0	0	0	0
10	First Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	150	148	80	105	210	95	7	1	0
11	First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	409	394	192	177	162	84	0	0	2
12	First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MIN	56	51	30	42	0	0	0	0	0
13	First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	99	93	17	33	47	46	1	0	1
14	First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	140	130	72	50	185	110	0	0	2
15	First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	171	162	73	75	74	73	0	0	0
16	GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	102	89	50	45	15	8	0	1	1
17	Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Dousman	WI		187		131		44	5	0	1
18	Hogarty Community Church	Aniwa	WI	53	51	35	25		0	0	0	1
19	Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	63	52	50	50	45	45	0	0	0
20	Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	285	284	230	120	204	137	0	3	1
21	Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	266	262	50	115	94	90	0	0	3
22	Princeville Presbyterian Church	Princeville	IL	62	49	35	30	5	5	0	0	0
23	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MIN	86	81	45	50	35	12	0	0	0
24	Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	10	9	9	12	0				
25	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	86	86	60	48	50	112	0	0	0
26	United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	19	17	11	14	14	14	17	17	0
27	Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orio	Allendale	IL	88	88	74	78	21	10	1	0	0
28	Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	19	14	15	16	118	20			
	TOTAL			3,091	3,110	1,449	1,647	2,119	1,525	42	27	15

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted iReceived or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

Church	City	State	Tithe and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	\$70,749	\$69,350	\$130	\$1,813	\$0	\$4,078	\$0	\$0				
2 Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	\$141,015	\$132,839	\$3,473	\$14,594	\$3,600	\$16,223	\$2,500	\$0			Yes	
3 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	WI	\$79,430	\$34,079	\$2,001	\$2,538	\$0	\$3,100	\$0	\$0				
4 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	\$193,462	\$128,777	\$1,265	\$935	\$4,000	\$6,429	\$1,000	\$0				
5 Edington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	\$229,728	\$153,000	\$4,646	\$3,468	\$23,550	\$25,880	\$6,000	\$8,600	\$0		Yes	
6 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	\$167,202	\$124,329	\$2,346	\$2,346	\$3,125	\$20,458	\$0	\$0				
7 Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	\$213,409	\$172,507	\$7,300	\$8,126	\$1,788	\$14,157	\$0	\$0				
8 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cedar Grove	WI	\$72,877	\$58,533	\$897	\$629	\$2,500	\$5,704	\$0	\$0				
9 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	\$86,877	\$89,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,674	\$0	\$2,000			Yes	
10 First Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	\$253,383	\$63,791	\$6,785	\$2,550	\$5,400	\$25,330	\$1,800	\$4,800	\$10,500		Yes	
11 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	\$781,026	\$603,791	\$8,050	\$5,950	\$4,800	\$73,035	\$1,800	\$4,800	\$10,500		Yes	
12 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	\$104,419	\$109,419	\$0	\$2,240	\$695	\$3,709	\$0	\$0				
13 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	\$213,243	\$251,049	\$2,001	\$1,840	\$0	\$21,956	\$0	\$1,909	\$0		Yes	
14 First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	\$248,005	\$231,234	\$1,691	\$5,880	\$0	\$14,018	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	\$503,764	\$342,874	\$3,933	\$8,907	\$6,000	\$84,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	\$164,700	\$140,550	\$1,380	\$1,020	\$6,575	\$19,810	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 Highway Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Douman	WI	\$376,863	\$256,062	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$10,727	\$32,725	\$2,750	\$0	\$1,200			
18 Hogarty Community Church	Aniwa	WI	\$48,013	\$23,556	\$1,242	\$5,160	\$4,000	\$8,149	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	\$188,066	\$115,780	\$1,380	\$10,000	\$4,500	\$7,710	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	\$832,142	\$742,345	\$5,865	\$28,450	\$15,050	\$77,854	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$0		Yes	
21 Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	\$362,973	\$298,628	\$6,118	\$10,640	\$0	\$47,623	\$4,000	\$0	\$0			
22 Princeville Presbyterian Church	Princeville	IL	\$89,811	\$102,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$0				
23 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	\$213,670	\$197,251	\$1,978	\$2,081	\$5,400	\$11,900	\$2,000	\$0				
24 Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	\$18,506	\$18,573	\$230	\$170	\$1,200	\$1,442	\$0	\$0			Yes	
25 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	\$109,735	\$132,769	\$1,978	\$1,462	\$1,500	\$3,070	\$500	\$0			Yes	
26 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	\$22,200	\$22,800	\$437	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$2,400	\$0	\$0				
27 Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orio	Allendale	IL	\$200,421	\$251,848	\$2,403	\$3,916	\$0	\$26,153	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	\$21,192	\$29,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0	\$0				
TOTAL			\$6,006,881	\$4,833,090	\$72,172	\$130,859	\$105,610	\$573,087	\$16,550	\$23,809	\$13,700	0	4	6

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted |Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional -Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	237		300		75		1	1	3
2	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	41	42	30	32	15	8	0	0	0
3	Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	160	160	45	55	150	100	0	0	0
4	Buck Hill Presbyterian Church & Newland	Newland	NC	36		25			0	0	0	0
5	Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church & Knoxville	Knoxville	TN	3,096		1,500		250		38	0	32
6	Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	35	35	20	20	35	35	0	0	0
7	Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	489	505	101	150	89	48	0	0	4
8	Church of the Redeemer	Alcoa	TN	110	110	120	138	30	0	2	3	3
9	Community Evangelistic Church & Knoxville	Knoxville	TN	157		80		200		0	0	0
10	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	30	28	22	25	10	11	0	0	0
11	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Rome	GA	34	25	26	26	33	10	0	0	0
12	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	100	73	25	43	59	26	0	0	0
13	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	120	136	50	90	30	80	0	0	5
14	Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	166	163	80	78	50	50	0	0	0
15	Farmer Presbyterian Church	Farner	TN	42	35	20	20	30	20	0	0	0
16	First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	80	80	45	45					
17	First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	805	742	295	336	113	11	0	6	16
18	First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	647	531	165	200	450	73	0	8	15
19	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	65	67	50	50	15	10	0	2	1
20	Greenbriar Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	58	73	36	59	1,500	1,600	1	5	9
21	Hope Fellowship EPC & Chickamauga	Chickamauga	GA	45	45	35	35		2	0	0	0
22	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	64	62	56	45	0	0	0	1	0
23	Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	258	261	65	110	185	140	0	1	2
24	Murphy Presbyterian Church	Murphy	NC	30	20	30	35	10	10	0	0	0
25	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	23	19	12	14	7		0	0	0
26	New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	50	45	30	25	5	5	0	0	0
27	NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	186	178	50	110	450	220	2	9	1
28	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	181	190	89	90	125	75	1	10	1
29	Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	59	71	66	76	20	15	2	0	0
30	Providence Church & Clyde	Clyde	NC	41	41	40	40		10	4	0	0
31	Resurrection Chattanooga * & + Chattanooga	Chattanooga	TN									
32	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	1,495	1,495	423	760	346	346	2	27	14
33	Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	37	39	40	45	25	30	3		
34	Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	25	25	19	20	41	45			
35	Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	42	44	40	42	15	5	0	1	1
36	Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	32	23	42	32	25	75	0	0	0
37	Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC) Inc	Wootton	KY	33	25	30	25	50	50	0	0	0
	TOTAL			5,498	8,914	2,127	4,776	3,913	3,635	56	74	107

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted :Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	\$1,167,503	\$989,231	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$155,402	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	Yes		
2 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	\$113,805	\$101,962	\$943	\$2,363	\$600	\$653						
3 Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$356,986	\$315,968	\$2,796	\$5,400	\$0	\$35,618	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church & Newland	Knoxville	NC	\$64,847	\$43,929	\$805	\$4,255	\$2,750	\$7,106	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church & Central Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	\$10,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$60,000	\$20,000	\$22,068	\$2,200,000	\$0	\$16,000	\$1,500,000			
6 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	\$49,284	\$36,633	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$5,916	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	\$1,711,609	\$1,684,542	\$11,247	\$51,497	\$39,500	\$181,247	\$11,075	\$13,600	\$0	Yes	Yes	
8 Church of the Redeemer	Alcoa	TN	\$561,000	\$435,000	\$2,275	\$1,800	\$6,432	\$50,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
9 Community Evangelistic Church & Knoxville	Knoxville	TN			\$0		\$0							
10 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$118,919	\$90,313	\$0	\$650	\$2,200		\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Rome	GA	\$82,208	\$86,183	\$782	\$10,739	\$0	\$54,679	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
12 Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	\$138,271	\$126,494	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	\$271,228	\$237,220	\$500	\$2,500	\$0	\$25,287	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	\$468,434	\$261,548	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,500	\$31,250	\$7,800	\$0	\$0			
15 Fanner Presbyterian Church	Fanner	TN	\$58,899	\$40,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY			\$0		\$0							
17 First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	\$2,718,390	\$1,909,079	\$18,446	\$29,198	\$100,000	\$282,401	\$10,000				Yes	
18 First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	\$1,090,196	\$1,101,263	\$11,160	\$12,940	\$17,000	\$204,067	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$219,450	\$135,013	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$11,251	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Greentriar Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	\$90,330	\$94,458	\$0	\$3,560	\$2,200	\$13,594	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 Hope Fellowship EPC & Chickamauga	Chickamauga	GA	\$57,432	\$29,875	\$1,250	\$1,425	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$176,386	\$156,157	\$1,400	\$2,400	\$7,669	\$5,750	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	\$557,187	\$476,857	\$3,420	\$5,880	\$0	\$164,358	\$2,760	\$0	\$0			
24 Murphy Presbyterian Church	Murphy	NC	\$72,105	\$87,131	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25 New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	\$55,267	\$54,578	\$552	\$437	\$0	\$2,056						
26 New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	\$75,036	\$127,370	\$2,100	\$4,200	\$2,100	\$5,307	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27 NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	\$880,000	\$732,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$55,700	\$0	\$0	\$28,665	Yes		
28 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	\$641,615	\$615,341	\$0	\$3,500	\$3,600	\$47,514	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	\$258,737	\$196,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,550	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Providence Church & Clyde	Clyde	NC	\$162,555	\$157,005	\$500	\$500	\$7,925	\$2,635						
31 Resurrection Chattanooga *8+	Chattanooga	TN			\$0		\$750							
32 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	\$3,261,284	\$874,700	\$40,000	\$36,000	\$51,000	\$627,000	\$35,000	\$0	\$10,000		Yes	
33 Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	\$156,660	\$130,000	\$875	\$1,355	\$1,000	\$22,562						
34 Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	\$82,874	\$57,333	\$800	\$1,600	\$2,510	\$5,856						
35 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	\$177,835	\$172,442	\$1,008	\$1,008	\$3,600	\$4,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	\$22,732	\$20,414	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$1,675	\$0	\$0	\$0			
37 Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC) Inc	Wootton	KY	\$38,656	\$29,332	\$0	\$1,403	\$0	\$2,200						
TOTAL			\$25,957,720	\$12,606,815	\$171,859	\$215,690	\$281,104	\$4,260,785	\$75,135	\$49,600	\$1,538,665	0	4	4

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$2.3 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
				2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TN									
2	Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	1,034	1,049	264	337	751	465			1
3	Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	106	111	90	92	50	25	1	0	1
4	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church &	Englewood	CO		1,400		885		680	16	14	14
5	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	1,780	1,917	3,987	1,164	800	822	9	60	54
6	Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	53	58	89	96		0	1	5	8
7	Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	71	80	65	85	25	0	0	0	0
8	Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	Torrington	WY	33	33	25	21	5	7			
9	Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	40	39	34	37	4	4			
10	Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	30	30	30	30	5	0	0	0	0
11	Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	40	40	32	35	20	15	1	1	
12	Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	416	396	244	173	283	177	0	0	1
13	Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	44	45	21	20	23	3	0	1	1
14	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Vail	CO	44	44	10	14	30	35	0	0	8
15	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	462	477	145	274	428	63	16	0	0
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ND	21	20	30	25					
17	Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	444	354	150	254	300	63	0	0	0
18	Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	320	305	100	110	30	35	0	0	0
19	First Presbyterian Church	Artesia	NM	37	37	15	15	10	5	0	0	0
20	First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	77	76	35	33	10	10	0	0	0
21	First Presbyterian Church &	Dexter	NM		156		64		15	0	0	1
22	First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman &	Hagerman	NM		9		6		0	0	0	0
23	Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	21	14	35	28	20	20	5		
24	Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	83	84	66	76	15	6	11	0	0
25	Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	82	103	85	90	20	20	3	1	1
26	Grace Community Church & +	Lakin	KS				44		5			1
27	Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	92	88	63	70	20	20	2		
28	Grace Reformed Church, EPC	Casper	WY	53	56	32	32	148	2	0	0	0
29	GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	85	68	55	72	15	15			3
30	Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	331	339	262	287		240			2
31	Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	207	333	129	135	83	92	12	0	0
32	Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	6,068	6,187	1,288	2,036	6,225	3,334	9	11	36
33	Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	36	33	80	70	20	10	0	0	6
34	Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Longview	TX	261	255	75	108	50	35	3		1
35	Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	60	60	41	41	60	54			1
36	Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	63	61	46	22	90	62	2	0	1
37	Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	65		80	85	35	0	2	2	1
38	Panhandle Presbyterian Church	Guymon	OK	30	25	13	12	7				

39	Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	493	492	284	355	555	251	11	9	9
40	Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	37	36	25	30	15		0	0	2
41	Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	349	394	292	242	77	44	2	0	3
42	The Table &	Denver	CO		0		35		0	1	0	0
43	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	313	349	187	223	43		2	6	4
	TOTAL			13,781	15,653	8,493	7,863	10,272	6,634	106	113	160

* 2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

Church	City	State	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
									Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Patron		
1 Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TN	\$1,689,795	\$1,595,449	\$1,000	\$24,936	\$10,800	\$53,330	\$3,000	\$4,400		Yes		
2 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	\$334,401	\$325,189	\$500	\$500	\$1,200	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
3 Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	\$4,220,826	\$3,478,207	\$26,010	\$39,009	\$76,932	\$492,470	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000		Yes	
4 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church & Englewood	Highlands Ranch	CO	\$7,794,479	\$9,608,745	\$38,500	\$54,000	\$0	\$712,306	\$0	\$0	\$444,000		Yes	
5 Cherry Hills Community Church	Leoti	KS	\$330,594	\$191,928	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$19,500	\$1,500	\$32,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
6 Christ Covenant Church	Fort Collins	CO	\$227,470	\$196,276	\$996	\$750	\$5,200	\$9,899	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
7 Christ Fellowship Church	Torrington	WY	\$109,503	\$16,879	\$1,610	\$1,892	\$850	\$9,400	\$0	\$600	\$0			
8 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	West Yellowstone	MT	\$138,841	\$130,613	\$2,920	\$920	\$0	\$4,139	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	\$75,786	\$58,106	\$828	\$828	\$0	\$5,527	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$148,447	\$157,685	\$1,680	\$720	\$12,700	\$5,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	\$853,981	\$770,133	\$9,194	\$5,050	\$6,900	\$167,202	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$91,970	\$77,165	\$0	\$1,035	\$0	\$775	\$0	\$0	\$775	Yes		
14 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Vail	CO	\$191,976	\$183,505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	\$1,134,031	\$976,105	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$25,700	\$111,283	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazlet	ND	\$1,060,567	\$24,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$3,900	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	\$542,566	\$811,763	\$8,980	\$3,500	\$39,150	\$253,737	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	\$541,221	\$541,221	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$35,503	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 First Presbyterian Church	Artesia	NM	\$109,569	\$129,211	\$851	\$1,541	\$3,008	\$6,077	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	\$165,203	\$156,979	\$1,370	\$2,263	\$1,100	\$13,071	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 First Presbyterian Church & Dexter	Dexter	NM	\$257,260	\$192,376	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$500	\$12,094	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman & Hagerman	Hagerman	NM	\$28,214	\$15,120	\$213	\$250	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	\$51,956	\$45,985	\$690	\$1,140	\$1,200	\$8,570	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	\$281,852	\$260,249	\$0	\$24,451	\$22,030	\$8,028	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
25 Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	\$335,640	\$335,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,916	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
26 Grace Community Church & Lakota	Lakota	KS	\$109,042	\$94,671	\$0	\$703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes		
27 Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	\$180,909	\$178,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,570	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Grace Reformed Church, EPC	Casper	WY	\$106,513	\$86,735	\$2,719	\$2,269	\$0	\$114,049	\$0	\$1,500	\$0			
29 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	\$265,359	\$267,807	\$1,500	\$11,931	\$7,968	\$17,632	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$2,423,419	\$2,068,086	\$8,076	\$8,076	\$1,000	\$176,000	\$0	\$21,000	\$10,000	Yes	Yes	
31 Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$812,260	\$752,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,135	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	Yes	Yes	
32 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	\$14,123,268	\$12,285,660	\$72,000	\$109,000	\$6,000	\$369,590	\$0	\$66,406	\$0			
33 Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	\$303,327	\$260,442	\$0	\$1,200	\$4,800	\$17,043	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Longview	TX	\$710,371	\$601,987	\$4,017	\$15,411	\$7,398	\$52,916	\$2,400	\$0	\$0			
35 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	\$242,454	\$261,245	\$600	\$600	\$0	\$27,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	\$137,557	\$151,158	\$1,956	\$3,696	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
37 Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	\$180,000	\$160,000	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$200	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
38 Panhandle Presbyterian Church	Guyton	OK	\$15,855	\$24,626	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$0			
39 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	\$1,716,418	\$1,150,088	\$10,008	\$24,630	\$3,600	\$424,344	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
40 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	\$171,714	\$174,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,592	\$1,200	\$0	\$0			
41 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	\$1,092,535	\$656,454	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$42,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
42 The Table &	Denver	CO	\$169,023	\$144,509	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
43 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	\$1,253,173	\$1,129,775	\$0	\$1,500	\$125	\$58,484	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL	TOTAL		\$44,188,123.79	\$40,727,035.74	\$212,484.98	\$386,383.83	\$239,960.51	\$3,304,553.06	\$19,100.00	\$127,106.00	\$464,775.00	3	5	8

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional -Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPIC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
1	Spoin7 Community Church #	Detroit	MI	Midwest	0	0	34	30	150	70	1	0	1
2	Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	0	0	20		15				
3	Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church *&+	Arlington	TN	West									
4	Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	West	1,034	1,049	264	337	751	465			1
5	Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	Pacific Northwest	27	25	19	20	3	3			
6	Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	Rivers and Lakes	96	95	28	31	189	80	0	0	0
7	All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	71	71	45	47	40	2	0	0	4
8	All Souls Church *&+	Nashville	TN	Central South									
9	All Souls Church of Austin *&+	Austin	TX	Gulf South									
10	All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	Southeast		237		300		75	1	1	3
11	Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	63	61	33	30	30	5	0	0	0
12	Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	Alleghenies	120	116	30	44	75	43	2	0	0
13	Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	55	53	25	28	15	15	0	0	0
14	Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	Rivers and Lakes	132	116	65	65	10	8	0	0	0
15	Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	Alleghenies	110	121	54	54	50	30	12		1
16	Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	East	219	226	109	110	115	100	9		4
17	Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	Mid-Atlantic	74	72	15	35	120	70	0	0	0
18	Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	East	146	139	50	60	150	150			1
19	Athens Church &#	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America		45		100		5	2	0	0
20	Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	Central South	62	67	40	50	10	25	0	0	1
21	Attica-Williamsport Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	Midwest	42	35	35	38	4	4	0	0	0
22	Avey Presbyterian Church	Belleve	NE	Great Plains	228	205	154	158	200	200	0	0	0
23	Banks Presbyterian Church *&	Marvin	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
24	Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	Mid-America	78	80	40	48	10	4	3		
25	Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavalier	ND	Great Plains	78	77	20	35	25	0	0	0	0
26	Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	Alleghenies	1,701	1,650	300	390	600	331	8	1	16
27	Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	219	233	85	134	150	25	0	1	5
28	Belleve Presbyterian Church *&	Gap	PA	East									
29	Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	Mid-Atlantic	81	77	55	65	7	4	4	8	2
30	Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	348			120	120	40	0	4	1
31	Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Bergen	NY	Alleghenies		90		70		10	0	0	0
32	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	East	207	211	218	210	85	135	0	0	6
33	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	Alleghenies	220	219	76	88	70	50	7	0	3
34	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	41	42	30	32	15	8	0	0	0
35	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	Rivers and Lakes	87	69	21	23	0	6	0	0	0
36	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	Alleghenies	184	192	100	123	30	18	0	2	2
37	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	Mid-Atlantic	27	29	15	16	30	0	0	0	0
38	Bethel Presbyterian Church	RaeFord	NC	Mid-Atlantic	41	39	39	30	55	50	0	0	0
39	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	Alleghenies	118	116	75	85	10	6	1	0	1
40	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	104	101	40	65	6	6	0	0	0
41	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	East	90	88	30	40	30	25	2	3	2
42	Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	329	246	198	225	107	45	1	0	11
43	Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	Pacific Northwest	46	42	30	30	8	25	0	0	0
44	Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	Mid-America	38	38	35	35	0	0	0	0	1
45	Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	Mid-Atlantic	95	91	42	61	0	0	0	0	1
46	Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	Mid-Atlantic	27	25	23	25	0	0	0	0	0
47	Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	160	160	45	55	150	100	0	0	0
48	Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	Mid-America	33	30	30	25	0	0	0	2	0
49	Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	Mid-America	253	251	111	117	50	40	0	0	3
50	Buck Hill Presbyterian Church &	Newland	NC	Southeast		36		25		0	0	0	0
51	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	Mid-Atlantic	90	84	48	66	30	30	13		1

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
52	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	152	137	50	65	30	15			
53	Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	Pacific Northwest	98	104	55	85	40	16			1
54	Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	Allghenies	92	82	44	62	20	12	5		1
55	Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	50	52	33	35	15	15	1	1	0
56	Canyon Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	West	106	111	90	92	50	25	1	0	1
57	Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church &	Knoxville	TN	Southeast		3,096		1,500		250	38	0	32
58	Cedarville United Presbyterian	Cedarville	OH	Midwest	87	102	45	53	91	35	5	10	5
59	Center Church EPC	Grove City	PA	Allghenies	139	137	60	61	49	40			0
60	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville	CA	Pacific Southwest	789	763	480	453	359	322	21	0	3
61	Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	Pacific Southwest	321	296	234	112	223	147	0	0	0
62	Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	Central South	327	317	108	114	90	40	4	0	1
63	Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	Southeast	36	35	18	20	35	35	0	0	0
64	Central Presbyterian Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	1,099	1,095	305	359	771	417	0	2	13
65	Central Presbyterian Church	New York	NY	East	211	226	225	313	150	183	0	0	12
66	Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	Mid-America	56	56	150	150	150	50	0	0	0
67	Centre Presbyterian Church &	Mooreville	NC	Mid-Atlantic		149		65		25	2	0	0
68	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	1,336	1,345	654	815	909	585	2	0	18
69	Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	Central South	35	40	45	55	5	5	2	0	0
70	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church &	Englewood	CO	West		1,400		885		680	16	14	14
71	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	West	1,780	1,917	3,987	1,164	800	822	9	60	54
72	Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	27	24	20	20	20	20	24		
73	Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	Rivers and Lakes	55	51	40	54	43	5			
74	Christ Church East Bay &	Berkeley	CA	Pacific Southwest		138		160		26	3	0	4
75	Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	Mid-Atlantic	52	55	65	60	20	25	0	2	0
76	Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	Southeast	489	505	101	150	89	48	0	0	4
77	Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	Mid-Atlantic	561	552	189	224	89	76	10	4	4
78	Christ Community Church EPC	Caldwell	ID	Pacific Northwest	134	76	55	58	53	47	0	0	0
79	Christ Community Church, EPC &	Highland Lakes	NJ	East		14		30		0	14	0	0
80	Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	West	53	58	89	96	0	0	1	5	8
81	Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	West	71	80	65	85	25	0	0	0	0
82	Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	Mid-Atlantic	48	48	30	31	4	28	0	0	0
83	Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	Gulf South	46	54	38	45	40	27	1	3	1
84	Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	Pacific Northwest	125	127	70	85	33	26	0	1	1
85	Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	East	79	74	47	64	64	25	0	0	5
86	Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	Torrington	WY	West	33	33	25	21	5	7			
87	Christ Reigns Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	Mid-Atlantic	13	12	12	11	0	0	1	0	0
88	Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	115	103	70	75	40	40	0	0	1
90	Church of the Redeemer	Alcoa	TN	Southeast	110	110	120	138	30	0	2	3	3
91	Church of the Resurrection +	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	117	155	100	115	75	75			9
92	Circleville Presbyterian Church &	Circleville	NY	East		44		49		57	3	0	0
93	City Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	101	78	48	81	53	9			2
94	City of Refuge Church	Houston	TX	Gulf South	128	122	15	85	160	46	0	0	1
95	Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	Pacific Southwest	140	122		80	250	200			4
96	Cleveland Presbyterian Church *	Abingdon	VA	Mid-Atlantic	33		23		0				
97	Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	East	88	68	50	70	60	70	1	0	0
98	College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	Midwest	35	35	30	30	2	2			1
99	Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	1,621	1,673	562	617	1,434	894	2	4	6
100	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	Allghenies	71	70	27	29	20	20	0	0	3
101	Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	Pacific Northwest	179	189	207	146	40	31	0	15	16
102	Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	Midwest	134	127	90	120	40	15			0
103	Community Evangelistic Church &	Knoxville	TN	Southeast		157		80		200	0	0	0

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
104	Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	36	34	22	26	14	53	2	0	0
105	Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	Pacific Southwest	1,681	1,741	238	505	3,900	3,750	3	0	39
106	Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	Pacific Northwest	103	99	65	84	32	9	5	0	2
107	Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska	Onalaska	WA	Pacific Northwest	41	38	20	32	3	3	0	0	2
89	Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	West	40	39	34	37	4	4	4	0	0
108	Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	Mid-Atlantic	113	115	35	32	65	49	4	0	0
109	Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
110	Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	West	30	30	30	30	5	0	0	0	0
111	Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	40	40	32	35	20	15	1	1	0
112	Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	West	416	396	244	173	283	177	0	0	1
113	Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	Gulf South	84	87	71	84	24	9	3	0	2
114	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	Midwest	1,362	1,398	571	642	1,574	542	54	0	20
115	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	30	28	22	25	10	11	0	0	0
116	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	Central South	264	263	85	100	40	30			5
117	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	Great Plains	364	344	140	150	153	56	0	19	0
118	Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	539	452	190	313	487	523	1	0	6
119	Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	44	45	21	20	23	3	0	1	1
120	Covenant Community Church &	Vacaville	CA	Pacific Southwest		130		75		10			1
121	Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	Gulf South	388	387	100	144	250	224	1	0	0
122	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	All eghenies	282	282	75	75	20	10	0	0	0
123	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	Gulf South	261	305	126	217	150	0	29	10	4
124	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Vail	CO	West	44	44	10	14	30	35	0	0	8
125	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Tallahassee	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	53	43	20	25	30	10	0	0	0
126	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Rome	GA	Southeast	34	25	26	26	33	10	0	0	0
127	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	266	267	105	149	70	50	19	0	2
128	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	Central South	36	36	24	24	16				
129	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	Gulf South	211	217	128	131	30	20	0	2	3
130	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	Great Plains	447	458	273	188	55	17	4	1	1
131	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	Pacific Southwest	181	181	60	75	35	12	9	1	4
132	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	All eghenies	334	350	129	143	450	300	19	6	2
133	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	East	175	172	65	120	135	50	4	1	6
134	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	Pacific Southwest	246	212	193	125	121	54			
135	Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	Pacific Southwest	120	103	85	105	75	50			6
136	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	Midwest	180	180	60	81	60	40	5	0	2
137	Crossroads Community Church * & +	Burgaw	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
138	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	100	73	25	43	59	26	0	0	0
139	CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	Midwest	25	26	0	19	15	10			
140	CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	All eghenies	149	146	66	61	30	20	1	0	0
141	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church &	Cameron	NC	Mid-Atlantic	90	90		45	25	0	0	0	0
142	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	Mid-Atlantic	397	389	75	82	68	44	0	0	1
143	Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	Pacific Northwest	43	47	46	50	6	12	0	0	1
144	Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield St.	NJ	East	90	82	49	57	51	33	1	0	1
145	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	West	462	477	145	274	428	63	16	0	0
146	Diamondhead Community Church & ^	Diamondhead	MS	Gulf South		230		140		10	4	6	6
147	Downtown Church &	Memphis	TN	Central South		199		200		20	0	5	5
148	Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	East	94	91	55	55	45	0	0	0	1
149	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	Great Plains	1,441	1,461	347	360	572	625	2	21	19
150	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	120	136	50	90	30	80	0	0	5
151	Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	200	200	61	62	35	0	0	0	1
152	Edgington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	Rivers and Lakes	204	181		76	394	412	11	0	3
153	Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	Gulf South	39	38	17	17	0	0	0	0	1

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
154	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	Mid-Atlantic	73	71	41	38	15	15	0	0	0
155	Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	Mid-Atlantic	151	152	60	60	1,800	25	1	0	1
156	EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	Mid-America	35	35	20	30	3	10	0	0	0
157	Evangelical Community Church	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	228	194	144	182	101	30	0	5	2
158	Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazleton	ND	West	21	20	30	25	20	20	0	0	0
159	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	Mid-Atlantic	142	153	157	131	20	20	1	0	0
160	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison ^	Harrison	NY	East	77	74	45	50	85	75	3	3	0
161	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	Gulf South	67	62	49	49	12	8	3	0	0
162	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	East	95	88	60	65	40	35	1	0	4
163	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	East	37	40	28	29	28	3	3	0	0
164	Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	Alleghenies	58	59	40	40	25	0	0	0	3
165	Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazleton	ID	Pacific Northwest	18	29	35	45	50	7	10	0	0
166	Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	Pacific Northwest	80	66	23	40	100	100	0	0	0
167	Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	Pacific Southwest	962	800	1,075	268	25,000	200	6	0	0
168	Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	East	122	113	70	70	25	25	3	0	0
169	Fairview United Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	22	28	12	18	5	0	5	2	0
170	Faith Church Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	15	14	17	14	5	5	0	0	0
171	Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	470	349	120	150	400	300	4	10	6
172	Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	West	444	354	150	254	300	63	0	0	0
173	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	Midwest	209	184	90	121	65	75	3	2	7
174	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingstowne	VA	East	205	206	91	93	73	36	0	0	3
175	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	Rivers and Lakes	102	103	30	50	20	15	0	0	0
176	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Brooksville	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	303	230	230	230	30	30	2	0	0
177	Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	Alleghenies	117	57	50	60	30	200	0	0	0
178	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	23	27	16	11	100	35	0	0	0
179	Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	West	320	305	100	110	30	35	0	0	0
180	Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	Southeast	166	163	80	78	50	50	0	0	0
181	Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	91	93	42	46	70	24	0	0	1
182	Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	Gulf South	75	80	77	74	24	0	0	1	1
183	Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	Mid-America	55	50	25	23	40	40	5	0	2
184	Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	Central South	249	179	45	82	48	12	4	0	3
186	Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	Rivers and Lakes	81	87	65	56	51	19	0	5	0
187	Faith United Church ^	Brandon	SD	Great Plains	191	189	101	111	30	20	8	0	1
188	Faith Vietnamese Presbyterian Mission Church *&+	Sugar Land	TX	Gulf South									
189	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	Mid-Atlantic	49	49	16	35	40	10	3	0	0
190	Farmer Presbyterian Church	Farmer	TN	Southeast	42	35	20	20	30	20	0	0	0
191	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	Midwest	202	186	123	112	149	138	2	1	4
192	Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	Mid-Atlantic	128	124	35	60	120	40	9	0	4
193	First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	168	168	64	106	47	65	0	0	4
194	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	Central South	134	123	64	60	47	54	0	0	0
195	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	Midwest	241	230	87	95	35	38	0	0	0
196	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	Midwest		5		18		0	0	0	0
197	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	Mid-Atlantic	216	268	95	106	35	0	0	0	1
198	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cedar Grove	WI	Rivers and Lakes	37	34	32	31	147	75	0	0	0
199	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kokomo	IN	Midwest	235	235	50	97	85	26	0	0	0
200	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	Pacific Northwest	173	172	50	50	85	85	0	0	0
201	First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	Central South	233	228	88	195	50	20	2	5	11
202	First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	Central South	18	18	8	9	0	0	0	0	0
203	First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	Central South	114	109	25	25	190	196	0	0	0
204	First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	Central South	102	102	20	25	20	20	3	2	1
205	First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	585	562	382	268	504	270	2	0	1

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
206	First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	Pacific Northwest	96	96	79	85	25	12	4		
207	First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	Pacific Northwest	48	50	38	42	20	9	3	0	0
208	First Presbyterian Church	Ft. Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	192	192	130	136	125	85	2	0	1
209	First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	Rivers and Lakes	133	127	40	45	0	0	0	0	0
210	First Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	Rivers and Lakes	150	148	80	105	210	95	7	1	0
211	First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	Southeast	80	80	45	45					
212	First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	Gulf South	54	53	21	21	8	8	0	0	0
213	First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	Central South	14	17	15	14			2	1	1
214	First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	Gulf South	445	461	225	250	100	100	3	10	7
215	First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	Gulf South	389	389	156	177	142	78	8	19	8
216	First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	395	370	100	56	53	14			2
217	First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	Central South	119	123	64	80	25	10	1	1	0
218	First Presbyterian Church	Artesia	NM	West	37	37	15	15	10	5	0	0	0
219	First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	Midwest	110	156	52	55	9	6	2	1	1
220	First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	Midwest	67	66	27	33	58	0	0	0	1
221	First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	Midwest	147	161	114	130	26	10	4	3	4
222	First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	Allghenies	842	886	0	390	1,000	220	0	16	12
223	First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	Central South	203	206	60	92	20	5	0	0	3
224	First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	Central South	90	88	81	82	30	15	3	0	2
225	First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	Central South	183	177	88	94	42	15	0	0	0
226	First Presbyterian Church	Lewelland	TX	West	77	76	35	33	10	10	0	0	0
227	First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	Gulf South	60	60	40	30	0	0	0	0	0
228	First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	Mid-Atlantic	80	85	35	32	45	28	7	0	0
229	First Presbyterian Church &	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	148	148		75		10	0	11	6
230	First Presbyterian Church &	Corinth	MS	Central South	495	495		90		37	2	14	3
231	First Presbyterian Church &	Dexter	NM	West	156	156		64		15	0	0	1
232	First Presbyterian Church *	Houma	LA	Gulf South	26	26	16	16	2				
233	First Presbyterian Church **	Siloam Springs	AR	Great Plains	110	110	50	50	45				
234	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge	LA	Gulf South	1,441	1,465	354	567	91	97	1	30	17
235	First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	Midwest	82	78	50	50	10	5	6	1	0
236	First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	Rivers and Lakes	409	394	192	177	162	84	0	0	2
237	First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Pacific Southwest	473	452	192	229	200	128	1	0	6
238	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	Allghenies	558	498	80	110	190	177	0	0	1
239	First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	Allghenies	31	34	20	24	60	40		3	
240	First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	Allghenies	124	126	48	47	50	50	0	4	0
241	First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	Midwest	77	77	45	43	20	20	2	2	1
242	First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	Mid-Atlantic	246	243	88	110	100	100	0	0	0
243	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	Pacific Northwest	197	199	45	74	50	25	0	1	1
244	First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman	Hagerman	NM	West	9	9		6		0	0	0	0
245	First Presbyterian Church of Hillisdale	Hillisdale	MI	Midwest	97	95	65	65	25	20	0	0	1
246	First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	Allghenies	58	59	45	47	60	25	0	0	0
247	First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MIN	Rivers and Lakes	56	51	30	42	0	0	0	0	0
248	First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	Gulf South	595	583	228	374	450	313	0	16	10
249	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	3,608	3,580	357	595	1,609	1,342			28
250	First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	Gulf South	70	68	15	15	75	60	0	0	0
251	First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	Southeast	805	742	295	336	113	11	0	6	16
252	First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	Great Plains	41	38	25	25					
253	First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	Central South	351	341	118	160	440	145	3	0	1
254	First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	Southeast	647	531	165	200	450	73	0	8	15
255	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	Midwest	492	505	243	263	141	70	5	11	8
256	First Presbyterian Church of Waskom * &	Waskom	TX	Gulf South									

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPc

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
257	First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	Rivers and Lakes	99	93	17	33	47	46	1	0	1
258	First Presbyterian Church of Williamson *	Williamson	NY	East	25		20		2				
259	First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	Rivers and Lakes	140	130	72	50	185	110	0	0	2
260	First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	Rivers and Lakes	171	162	73	75	74	73	0	0	0
261	Forest Hills Presbyterian Church &	Wilson	NC	Mid-Atlantic	48	48	40	40	0	0	1	0	0
262	Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	East	134	94	60	60	45	10	0	0	0
263	Fourth Presbyterian Church &	Bethesda	MD	East	1,376			665	300	0	0	0	13
264	Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh *&	Pittsburgh	PA	Allghenies									
265	Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	Pacific Southwest	162	149	60	75	70	70	0	0	0
266	Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	CO	Great Plains	24	29	30	30	10	10	7	0	1
267	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	Pacific Southwest	900	930	150	400	350	300	0	10	2
268	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	Mid-Atlantic	44	43	25	25	0	24			
269	Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	130	129	58	60	0	0	0	0	1
270	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	39	37	27	27	3	3	0	0	0
271	Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	444	476	118	120	148	212	0	1	2
272	Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	Midwest	831	704	521	750	651	280	5	0	26
273	Gateway Church *&	Slippery Rock	PA	Allghenies									
274	Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	Gulf South	36	33	0	15	40	15	0	0	0
275	Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	51	60	42	41	35	25	0	0	1
276	Glen Haven Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	104	102	45	50	50	30	11		
277	Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *	Elysian Fields	TX	Gulf South	25		30		3				
278	Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	West	21	14	35	28	20	20	5		
279	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	East	1,007	1,026	441	602	2,026	280	24	16	12
280	Grace Brevard	Brevard	NC	Mid-Atlantic	50	78	60	80	150	10	0	0	0
281	Grace Chapel	Farmington Hills	MI	Midwest	96	78	32	30	40	20	0	0	0
282	Grace Chapel Madison EPc	Madison	MS	Gulf South	127	128	56	61	75	20	0	8	1
283	Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	West	83	84	66	76	15	6	11	0	0
284	Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	West	82	103	85	90	20	20	3	1	1
285	Grace Community Church &+	Lakin	KS	West				44		5			1
286	Grace Community EPc &	Oscoda	MI	Midwest	41			35		15	4	0	1
287	Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	West	92	88	63	70	20	20	2		
288	Grace Community Fellowship &	Ottawa	KS	Great Plains	113			128		13	0	0	1
289	Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	Pacific Northwest	31	33	20	20	8	8	4		1
290	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	East	197	176	52	95	88	36	1	0	1
291	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingram ^	Ingram	TX	Gulf South	24	26	26	28	3	0	0	0	0
292	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lawrence	KS	Great Plains	438	446		0		0	0	0	14
293	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	26	32	18		20	21	6		
294	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	133	102	75	85	40	45			
295	Grace Haven Presbyterian *&+	Lexington	SC	Mid-Atlantic									
296	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	Mid-Atlantic	32	15	28	12	8	7	0	0	0
297	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	Midwest	35	33	21	20	184	0	0	0	0
298	Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	Central South	72	66	64	67	10	10	0	0	0
299	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	Gulf South	186	161	97	103	30	46	0	6	8
300	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	65	67	57	50	15	10	0	2	1
301	Grace Reformed Church, EPc	Casper	WY	West	53	56	32	32	148	2	0	0	0
302	Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	69	65	27	25	4	0	0	0	1
303	GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	Rivers and Lakes	102	89	50	45	15	8	0	1	1
304	GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	West	85	68	55	72	15	15			3
305	GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	170	164	91	4,567	988	4,551	0	4	3
306	Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	Allghenies	487	489	187	209	106	138	15	0	5
307	Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	East	244	221	91	135	86	38	0	0	1

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
308	Greenbriar Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	Southeast	58	73	36	59	1,500	1,600	1	5	9
309	Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	Mid-America	548	510	626	361	470	175	0	0	9
310	Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	Mid-Atlantic	118	117	54	53	27	27	2	1	1
311	Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	331	339	262	287	240	240			2
312	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	Mid-Atlantic	46	37	14	20	8	6	2		
313	Grove Presbyterian Church, EPC	Dunn	NC	Mid-Atlantic	97	97	40	40	75	96	0	0	0
314	Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	East	189	197	128	130	131	76	9	4	0
315	Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	All eghenies	63	64	30	45	50	50	0	0	1
316	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	All eghenies	71	68	35	38	10	10	0	0	0
317	Haven & +	Katy	TX	Gulf South		40		45			0	0	1
318	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	328	283	147	153	104	92	0	0	1
319	Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	Pacific Southwest	33	33	28	26	0	0	0	0	0
320	Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	All eghenies	332	305	112	139	263	50	0	0	1
321	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	Central South	248	244	101	112	209	96	2		
322	Highlands Church	Chesterfield	MO	Mid-America	62	66	80	75	30	15	0	0	1
323	Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	207	333	129	135	83	92	12	0	0
324	Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Dousman	WI	Rivers and Lakes		187		131		44	5	0	1
325	Hilldale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	Great Plains	216	197	75	98	30	20	0	0	10
326	Hogarty Community Church	Aniwa	WI	Rivers and Lakes	53	51	35	25		0	0	0	1
327	Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	86	86	85	79	200	90	2	2	0
328	Holtsinger Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	20	20		12					0
329	Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	Gulf South	79	75	30	40	40	30	2	0	0
330	Hope Church	Richmond	VA	Mid-Atlantic	1,551	1,632	2,259	860	1,089	437	18	14	5
331	Hope Church *g,+	Mt Pleasant	SC	Mid-Atlantic									
332	Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	West	6,068	6,187	1,288	2,036	6,225	3,334	9	11	36
333	Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	Central South	72	76	40	55	50	40	0	0	0
334	Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	Mid-Atlantic	59	58	40	45	40	40	0	0	0
185	Hope Community Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	18	22	19	32	18	0	0	0	0
335	Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	Mid-Atlantic	67	65	40	51	47	24	1	0	0
336	Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	Rivers and Lakes	63	52	50	50	45	45	0	0	0
337	Hope Fellowship EPC &	Chickamauga	GA	Southeast	45	45		35		2	0	0	0
338	Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	Pacific Southwest	106	100	80	60	74	15	6	0	0
339	Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	Pacific Northwest	60	53	20	25	30	30	4	2	0
340	Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	407	411	169	178	150	100	0	0	4
341	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	Midwest	150	157	84	96	45	40	0	0	2
342	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Mid-Atlantic	75	49	30	30	20	5	0	0	1
343	House of Mercy Asheville *g	Asheville	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
344	Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	All eghenies	101	103	48	68	124	50	0	3	1
345	Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	East	197	204	61	72	36	14	10	0	2
346	Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	Mid-Atlantic	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
347	Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	61	65	51	51	0	0	2	3	2
348	Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #	Memphis	TN	Central South	27	17	50	73	18	0	0	0	0
349	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Afiasco	Afiasco	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	90	88	85	85	35	30	0	0	0
350	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	154	154		90	200	750	0	0	0
351	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamon	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	280	280	280	119	322	435	2	0	1
352	Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	285	284	230	120	204	137	0	3	1
353	Indian Hill Presbyterian Church &	Stanfield	NC	Mid-Atlantic	72	72		40		5			
354	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	Pacific Northwest	339	330	165	282	592	592	2	2	2
355	Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	8	12	15	7	11	14	10	0	2
356	Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	Mid-Atlantic	280	272	150	140	100	83			1
357	Kenton Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	36	26	12	11	8	4	0	0	1

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
358	Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kershaw	SC	Mid-Atlantic	50	38	51	0	0	0	0	0	
359	Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	Pacific Southwest	112	125	69	75	25	25	2	0	
360	Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	Great Plains	314	328	140	176	206	200	1	4	
361	Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	Great Plains	986	995	230	350	534	354	30	2	
362	Kirk of the Pines *	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	3	35	75	75	75	75	0	0	
363	Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	Midwest	278	273	196	279	298	254	1	2	
364	Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	Rivers and Lakes	266	262	50	115	94	90	0	0	
365	Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kenmore	NY	All eghenies	89	89	60	60	50	50	5	0	
366	Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	Midwest	509	503	135	265	627	300	5	0	
367	Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	Midwest	33	27	24	22	75	50	0	0	
368	Lake Forest Church	Huntersville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	1,970	2,103	2,725	820	1,700	1,700	1	23	
369	Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	Gulf South	453	471	216	226	45	45	1	0	
370	Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	All eghenies	267	267	88	77	92	130	4	3	
371	Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	East	378	339	65	196	125	67	0	0	
372	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	Midwest	584	557	194	256	301	280	0	4	
373	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	West Mifflin	PA	All eghenies	222	202	30	45	20	20	0	0	
374	Lebanon Presbyterian Church * &	Greenwood	VA	Mid-Atlantic									
375	Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	All eghenies	22	21	19	17	0	0	0	0	
376	Liberty Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	10	8	6	6	50	50	0	5	
377	Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	All eghenies	42	45	50	65	8	8	0	0	
378	Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Moorsville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	41	41	52	52	46	46	30	8	
379	Light House Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	Great Plains	347	369	136	183	46	30	8	8	
380	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	East	130	116	35	40	20	20	0	0	
381	Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	West	36	33	80	70	20	10	0	0	
382	Living Hope EPC *	Warrenton	VA	East	114	85	75	75	75	75	0	0	
383	Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	Midwest	111	107	45	55	90	90	0	3	
384	Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	Pacific Northwest	89	90	68	68	12	6	6	8	
385	Logos Presbyterian Church *	Seattle	WA	Pacific Northwest	57	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	
386	Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Longview	TX	West	261	255	75	108	50	35	5	1	
387	Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	West	60	60	30	41	60	54	0	0	
388	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	64	62	56	45	0	0	0	1	
389	Lucaya Presbyterian Church	Freeport	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	84	66	40	42	40	30	0	0	
390	Magnolia Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	MS	Gulf South	8	8	13	12	0	0	0	0	
391	Manoa Community Church &	Havertown	PA	East	182	134	56	56	3	3	0	3	
392	Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	All eghenies	52	52	40	45	50	50	0	2	
393	Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	All eghenies	65	56	55	20	20	0	6	0	
394	Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	Southeast	258	261	65	110	185	140	0	1	
395	Mary's Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA	Mid-Atlantic									
396	McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	Mid-Atlantic	60	60	30	39	10	10	0	2	
397	McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	Pacific Northwest	37	35	29	22	10	10	0	0	
398	McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	Mid-Atlantic	70	72	38	48	300	135	0	0	
399	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	Mid-Atlantic	179	178	62	78	25	12	0	2	
400	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	All eghenies	1,216	1,209	452	334	324	198	0	13	
401	Memorial Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	Mid-Atlantic	40	28	31	28	27	7	1	0	
402	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	Gulf South									
403	Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	Pacific Northwest	65	60	47	38	8	10	0	0	
404	Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Homeworth	OH	All eghenies	86	84	98	98	45	27	0	0	
405	Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church	East Stroudsburg	PA	East	117	81	35	50	45	45	0	0	
406	Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	Mid-Atlantic	112	112	50	47	10	10	0	0	
407	Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	Midwest	85	75	45	55	15	10	0	0	
408	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	All eghenies	103	98	49	49	46	30	0	0	

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
409	Millbrook Presbyterian Church *	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	16	25	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
410	Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	Gulf South	103	107	37	62	60	60	0	5	1
411	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	Pacific Southwest	753	691	215	124	300	189	7	0	5
412	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	All eghenies	58	66	37	12	0	0	0	8	1
413	Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	West	63	61	46	22	90	62	2	0	1
414	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	All eghenies	97	101	40	45	10	20	96	5	1
415	Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	All eghenies	275	280	80	80	450	250	1	2	6
416	Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	All eghenies	125	140	65	77	45	25	4	0	2
417	Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	All eghenies	392	405	176	169	526	271	1	12	4
418	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	Midwest	64	63	41	44	620	1,250	0	0	0
419	Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	All eghenies	225	237	158	159	438	359	12	8	1
420	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church *	Carlton	KS	Great Plains	21	38	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
421	Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	All eghenies	83	85	53	45	49	8	2	0	1
422	Murphy Presbyterian Church	Murphy	NC	Southeast	30	20	30	35	10	10	0	0	0
423	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	Mid-Atlantic	373	349	167	186	125	75	0	0	0
424	Nacion Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	54	54	35	35	17	12	3	0	0
425	Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church & ^	Natrona Heights	PA	All eghenies	102	102	68	68	10	10	0	0	4
426	Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	West	65	80	85	35	35	0	2	2	1
427	Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	Mid-Atlantic	19	12	35	30	35	30	0	0	0
428	New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Albany	OH	All eghenies	423	423	327	327	51	51	0	0	4
429	New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	All eghenies	231	224	100	160	60	60	0	0	1
430	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	Southeast	23	19	12	14	7	7	0	0	0
431	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	Midwest	46	45	75	75	4	4	0	0	1
432	New Covenant EPC	Pompano Beach	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	210	236	180	250	40	40	5	1	8
433	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	All eghenies	121	121	72	72	3	3	0	0	0
434	New Covenant Presbyterian Church * &	Mandeville	LA	Gulf South									
435	New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	Mid-Atlantic	53	44	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
436	New Heart Community Church	Norton Shores	MI	Midwest	19	17	17	18	18	18	0	0	0
437	New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	All eghenies	50	53	35	20	25	25	40	5	2
438	New Hope Community Church #	Lynchburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	29	28	12	12	12	12	0	0	0
439	New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	50	45	30	25	5	5	0	0	0
440	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	Pacific Northwest	19	17	12	10	0	0	1	0	0
441	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	Great Plains	46	46	30	35	12	0	2	0	1
442	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	1,007	1,006	408	387	3,096	181	37	11	8
443	New Hope Presbyterian Church	kent	WA	Pacific Northwest	243	232	216	125	85	38	1	0	0
444	New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	Pacific Southwest	13	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
445	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	Mid-Atlantic	99	97	45	45	0	0	0	0	0
446	NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	186	178	50	110	450	220	2	9	1
447	North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	Midwest	145	131	90	97	32	15	2	0	2
448	North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	All eghenies	328	312	140	225	80	112	0	4	4
449	North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA	East									
450	Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	Mid-Atlantic	63	56	22	25	28	17	0	0	0
451	Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Norton	VA	Mid-Atlantic	52	52	40	40	100	100	1	1	0
452	Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	Mid-Atlantic	174	157	64	70	48	55	0	0	0
453	Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	Midwest	173	207	120	190	200	210	34	0	0
454	Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	Pacific Northwest	104	124	74	92	140	70	0	0	1
455	Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	Pacific Northwest	20	20	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
456	Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	Midwest	102	87	40	60	50	20	0	0	0
457	One Hope Presbyterian *	Longview	TX	Gulf South	79	160	160	160	10	10	0	0	0
458	Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	East	222	222	98	160	260	75	1	4	3
459	Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	East	212	195	79	92	91	45	0	0	0

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
460	Ossian First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	Midwest	76	71	35	45	15	10	0	0	0
461	Oyaka Presbyterian Church &	Oyaka	MS	Gulf South		2		5					
462	Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	Mid-Atlantic	47	50	35	35	12	4	0	0	1
463	Panhandle Presbyterian Church	Guymon	OK	West	30	25	13	12	7				
464	Park Avenue Community Church *	Somerdale	NJ	East	29	29			29				
465	Park Avenue Presbyterian Church	Rockingham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	8	9	8	9	8	0	0	0	0
466	Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	Pacific Northwest	30	32	17	17	8	8	0	0	0
467	Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	West	493	492	284	355	555	251	11	9	9
468	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	Southeast	181	190	89	90	125	75	1	10	1
469	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	Pacific Northwest	80	74	43	52	19	14	4	0	0
470	Peace Church	Durham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	29	30	39	30	23	11	0	0	0
471	Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Klamath Falls	OR	Pacific Northwest	45	45	40	40	30	30	6	0	0
472	Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	18	17	18	19	0				
473	Perry Presbyterian Church	Cross Lanes	WV	Mid-Atlantic	90	90	90	10	10				
474	Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	Alleghenies	266	255	25	50	50	15	6	0	6
475	Petrolia Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	57	56	18	17	18	14	0	0	0
476	Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	Mid-Atlantic	55	51	30	25	3				
477	Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	Alleghenies	96	95	93	92	46	45	0	0	3
478	Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	Alleghenies	106	96	53	47	67	0	0	0	0
479	Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	99	98	60	60			0	2	1
480	Pinewoods Presbyterian Church -	Nacogdoches	TX	Gulf South	6	6	9						
481	Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	Southeast	59	71	66	76	20	15	2	0	0
482	Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	East	107	109	50	50	50	20	1	0	4
483	Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	Mid-Atlantic	89	87	36	36	26	30	0	0	1
484	Princetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	East	233	149	126	123	100	18	10	0	1
485	Princeville Presbyterian Church	Princeville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	62	49	35	30	5	5	0	0	0
486	Providence Church	Spring Hill	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	156	201	200	285	118	100	12	6	2
487	Providence Church &	Clyde	NC	Southeast	41	41		40		10	4	0	0
488	Providence Presbyterian Church	Bowling Green	MO	Mid-America	16	15	16	14	6	2	0	0	0
489	Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	Mid-Atlantic	162	166	56	81	15	10	6		0
490	Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	Gulf South	15	12	16	18					
491	Ramsay Memorial Church	Tuskegee	AL	Central South	27	29	13	18	0	0	2	0	0
492	Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	Alleghenies	36	32	24	24	0	0	0	0	1
493	Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	East	112	104	51	85	350	27	1	1	0
494	Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	Mid-Atlantic	280	159	50	120	50	10	0	0	0
495	Restoration Community Church * & +	Winston-Salem	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
496	Restoration Church	Munford	TN	Central South	199	162	170	178	85	55	6	5	5
497	Resurrection Chattanooga * & +	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast									
498	Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	East	60	80	40	60	30	12	0	1	2
499	Resurrection Park Slope	Brooklyn	NY	East	350	63	300	50	150				
500	Resurrection Sheepshead Bay	Brooklyn	NY	East	31	31	40	20	15	5	0	0	0
501	Resurrection Williamsburg * & I	Brooklyn	NY	East									
502	Reynolds Church * &	Winston Salem	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
503	Riceville Valley Community Church	Ashville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	50	41	25	28	12	12	0	0	0
504	Ridgcrest Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	Mid-Atlantic	17	17	15	15					
505	River City Church	DeBary	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	141	144	55	100	125	50	12	0	2
506	River City Church	St. Charles	MO	Mid-America	55	54	80	120	10	5	0	2	4
507	River Oaks Community Church	Prairieville	LA	Gulf South	80	63	40	60	10	7	1	0	2
508	River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	Mid-Atlantic	1,076	1,001	627	664	871	916	0	2	1
509	Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	763	751	273	379	400	210	5	6	3
510	Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	Mid-America	126	119	40	150	140	40			2

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPC

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
511	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MIN	Rivers and Lakes	86	81	45	50	35	12	0	0	0
512	Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	Mid-Atlantic	66	68	56	63	10	5	1	2	2
513	Rocky River Presbyterian Church * &	Calhoun Falls	SC	Mid-Atlantic									
514	Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	Rivers and Lakes	10	9	9	12	0	0			
515	Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	Mid-Atlantic	40	40	30	15	700	700			
516	Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	Pacific Northwest	52	50	35	38	20	15	0	0	0
517	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	Alleghenies	110	112	23	34	41	15	4	0	4
518	Round Hill Presbyterian Church *	Felton	PA	East	66	25	25	30	30				
519	Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	50	44	41	39	10	6	1		
520	Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest	22	22	13	11	6	5	0	0	0
521	Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	Pacific Northwest	345	328	80	155	160	85	0	0	1
522	Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	West	37	36	25	30	15		0	0	2
523	San Benito Presbyterian Church * &	San Benito	TX	Gulf South									
524	San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	Pacific Southwest	167	152	174	60	206	86	0	0	0
525	Sanger Community Church &	Sanger	CA	Pacific Southwest	45	45		50		40			
526	Scotland Presbyterian Church &	El Dorado	AR	Gulf South				30					
527	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	2,794	2,744	933	817	420	232	1	22	38
528	Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	Pacific Northwest	431	402	282	231	381	93	5	11	11
529	Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	Alleghenies	101	96	46	40	370	190	3	5	2
530	Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	Pacific Southwest	268	226	100	202	224	80	2	3	
531	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	Southwest	1,495	1,495	423	760	346	346	2	27	14
532	Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	Mid-Atlantic	472	469	149	162	66	38	0	6	2
533	Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	East	45	43	31	28			1	0	0
534	Simple Church: The Watering Hole &#	Overland Park	KS	Great Plains	36	36		36		0	5	0	0
535	Slate Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Meadows of Dan	VA	Mid-Atlantic									
536	Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	Alleghenies	76	25	55	20	10	10	0	0	0
537	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	Midwest	823	808	264	275	494	285	2	0	2
538	Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	West	349	394	292	242	77	44	2	0	3
539	St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	Midwest	77	78	48	58	20	12	0	0	1
546	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean		122		150		300	5	0	4
540	St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	293	245	187	187	60	83	3	22	4
541	St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	Pacific Southwest	157	184	10	35	320	11	0	0	2
542	St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	Great Plains	35	36	45	45			1		
543	St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * &	St. Matthews	SC	Mid-Atlantic									
544	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	Central South	480	445	168	230	163	65	0	3	4
545	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerset	PA	Alleghenies	608	584	295	273	265	120	0	3	1
547	Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	Alleghenies	119	106	70	70	0	0	0	2	1
548	Sterry Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	Pacific Northwest	150	145	86	106			3	0	2
549	Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	Gulf South	96	88	30	40	25	25	0	0	0
550	Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	Midwest	20	19	18	24	2	2	0	0	1
551	Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	Alleghenies	135	130	111	65	108	36	0	0	0
552	Stuart Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	Mid-Atlantic	166	166	45	75	65	35	5	2	2
553	Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	213	208	61	61	33	35	2	0	2
554	Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	603	683	900	900	525	550	20	2	2
555	Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	Mid-America	45	50	0	25	90	70	0	0	0
556	Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	Central South	32	34	35	40	0	0	0	0	1
557	Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies	75				25				
558	Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	280	280	130	185	200	191	0	5	8
559	Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	Pacific Northwest	35	35	18	25	10	10	0	0	0
560	The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	Midwest	40	40	80	50	30	0	0	0	0
561	The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	Central South	91	131	150	175	688	10	2	0	5

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPc

Church #	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
562	The Branch #	Ashland	VA	Mid-Atlantic	50	50	35	35	100	40			
563	The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	East	15	15	20	20	17	10	0	0	0
564	The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	Mid-America	3,000	3,150	1,500	2,000	3,500	2,500			
565	The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	Allghenies	169	170	64	83	69	68	0	0	1
566	The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	Allghenies	65	75	80	125	40	5	2	2	4
567	The Table	San Francisco	CA	Pacific Southwest	35	40	25	35	35	2			
568	The Table &	Denver	CO	West		0					1	0	0
569	The Table * & +	Little Rock	AR	Central South									
570	The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	Gulf South	57	55	52	45	52				
571	The Village Church of St. George * & +	St. George	SC	Mid-Atlantic									
572	Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	Mid-Atlantic	36	35	15	25	10	5	1		
573	Three Timbers Church	Bennington	NE	Great Plains	80	100	100	65	25	25	0	0	0
574	Threshold Church *	Matthews	NC	Mid-Atlantic	200		85		85				
575	Trinity EPC *	Chillicothe	MO	Mid-America	14	10	10		10				
576	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbia City	IN	Midwest	88	95	70	100	1,880	20	6	1	
577	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Mid-Atlantic	331	336	234	244	1,149	2,827			5
578	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	Gulf South	46	32	34		23	0	0	0	0
579	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	Rivers and Lakes	86	86	60	48	50	112	0	0	0
580	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	Midwest	500	504	224	248	265	228	2	3	5
581	Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	Southeast	37	39	40	45	25	30	3		
582	Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	Southeast	25	25	19	20	41	45			
583	Troy Presbyterian Church	Troy	NC	Mid-Atlantic	18	18	20	25	10				
584	Tunica Presbyterian Church &	Tunica	MS	Central South		118		88		10	0	1	0
585	Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	Great Plains	65	72	45	25			2	6	0
586	Twin Tiers EPC *	Big Flats	NY	East	56	72	17		35				
587	Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kirkwood	PA	East	87	80	37	44	0	0	0	0	0
588	Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Allghenies	119	89	40	40	54	54	0	0	0
589	United Presbyteran Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	Rivers and Lakes	19	17	11	14	14	14	17	17	0
590	Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	9	10	8	9	0	0	1	0	0
591	Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkeburg	PA	East	152	144	65	74	39	17	0	0	1
592	Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	Pacific Southwest	52	20	0	35	24	6	0	0	0
593	Valley Hope Church *	Black Mountain	NC	Mid-Atlantic	89		135		55				
594	Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	Southeast	42	44	40	42	15	5	0	1	1
595	Venice Presbyterian Church &	McDonald	PA	Allghenies		156		60	25	0	0	0	4
596	Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	VA	Mid-Atlantic	21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
597	Village Church *	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	36		20		5				
598	Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	Pacific Northwest	245	267	173	206	46	46	13	0	1
599	Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orto	Allendale	IL	Rivers and Lakes	88	88	74	78	21	10	1	0	0
600	Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	Mid-Atlantic	50	50	40	39	0	5	1	0	1
601	Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	Mid-Atlantic	86	71	75	65	25	25	0	0	0
602	Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	Mid-America	32	30	24	22	0	2	0	0	0
603	Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	Midwest	1,672	1,504	704	606	1,356	989	2	4	9
604	Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	167	160	133	103	106	98	0	0	5
605	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church * &	Warm Springs	VA	Mid-Atlantic									
606	Warronton Presbyterian Church *	Abbeville	SC	Mid-Atlantic	60		25		0				
607	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	Midwest	353	308	133	177	66	46	0	0	0
608	Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	Mid-Atlantic	42	41	23	22	25	20	0	0	0
609	Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	Midwest	59	49	46	42	150	100	0	0	0
610	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	Gulf South	252	202	100	125	20	15			10
611	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	West	313	349	187	223	43		2	6	4
612	Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Gulfport	MS	Gulf South		139		60		15	4		2

2021 STATISTICAL REPORT - All EPc

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Infant/Child Baptism
					2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	Age 18+	Under 18	
613	Westminster Presbyterian Church &	Bluefield	WV	Mid-Atlantic	190	97			20	184	6	1	
614	Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC	Mid-Atlantic									
615	Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Enid	OK	Great Plains									
616	Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	Midwest	20	22	20	5	4	0	0	0	
617	Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	Gulf South	20	14	14	6	4				
618	Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southeast	32	42	42	32	75	0	0	0	
619	Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	Allighenies	58	39	30	50	25	0	0	1	
620	Woodlake Presbyterian Church	Woodlake	CA	Pacific Southwest	89	60	60	58	75	2	0	0	
621	Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	108	79	80	62	58	0	0	1	
622	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	203	172	50	75	35	10	3	1	
623	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	Pacific Northwest	84	82	42	44	25	18	0	0	
624	Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	Central South	76	85	73	65		10			
625	Woodside Presbyterian Church &	Roanoke	VA	Mid-Atlantic	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	
626	Wooton Presbyterian Church (EPC) Inc	Wooton	KY	Southeast	33	25	30	25	50	0	0	0	
627	Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic				14	30		4		
628	Yokena Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	13	14	20	20		0	0	0	
629	Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lakes	19	14	15	118	20				
630	Zion Presbyterian Church * &	Brooklyn	NY	East									
	TOTAL				118,230	125,418	58,563	69,674	60,011	1,618	895	1,281	

*2021 Report Not Submitted &2020 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

											Church Planting				
Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Spout7 Community Church	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$29,856	\$160,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$28,854		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
3 Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TN	West	\$1,689,795	\$1,595,449	\$1,000	\$24,936	\$1,500	\$3,330	\$3,000	\$4,400				Yes
4 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$57,975	\$34,223	\$621	\$1,188	\$0	\$9,000						
5 Alder Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$70,749	\$69,350	\$130	\$1,813	\$0	\$4,078	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$171,289	\$165,844	\$1,150	\$738	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 All Souls Church * & +	Nashville	TN	Central South			\$0		\$0							
9 All Souls Church of Austin	Austin	TX	Central South			\$0		\$0							
10 All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	Southeast	\$1,167,503	\$989,231	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$155,402	\$0	\$20,000	\$0			Yes
11 Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$95,148	\$82,681	\$794	\$1,440	\$2,466	\$9,257	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	Alleghenies	\$221,643	\$27,784	\$2,760	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$38,786	\$24,147	\$0	\$1,000	\$50	\$6,194						
14 Apollonia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Apollonia	IN	Rivers and Lakes	\$141,015	\$132,839	\$3,473	\$14,594	\$3,600	\$16,223	\$2,500					Yes
15 Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	Alleghenies	\$118,433	\$89,199	\$5,290	\$2,287	\$0	\$5,132						
16 Aylee Presbyterian Church	Aylee	NY	East	\$344,489	\$205,384	\$5,037	\$15,284	\$3,825	\$46,152						
17 Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$67,412	\$16,775	\$1,679	\$1,679	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	East	\$337,425	\$356,575	\$3,900	\$2,125	\$14,125	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0			
19 Athens Church & #	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	IN	Central South	\$172,496	\$120,544	\$1,380	\$992	\$9,600	\$2,000	\$1,200	\$0	\$0			
21 Attica-Williamsport Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	Midwest	\$119,907	\$108,237	\$966	\$1,446	\$900	\$14,413	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	Great Plains	\$352,854	\$483,506	\$5,773	\$9,538	\$0	\$10,245	\$31,691	\$0	\$0			Yes
23 Banks Presbyterian Church * &	Marvin	NC	Mid-Atlantic			\$1,610		\$9,800							
24 Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	Mid-Atlantic	\$128,043	\$150,963	\$1,794	\$3,058	\$7,250	\$3,801	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
25 Battgate Presbyterian Church	Cavaler	ND	Great Plains	\$160,449	\$118,911	\$1,794	\$3,964	\$0	\$32,600	\$1,100	\$0	\$0			
26 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	Alleghenies	\$3,575,939	\$2,495,030	\$35,000	\$22,250	\$15,000	\$367,067	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
27 Bedford Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$804,481	\$898,425	\$5,037	\$3,145	\$0	\$175,086	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Bellevue Presbyterian Church * &	Gap	PA	East			\$5,750		\$14,400							
29 Bensiam Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$130,366	\$123,535	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	\$11,356						
30 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$500,250	\$412,707	\$4,000	\$15,350	\$5,100	\$37,790	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Bergen	NY	Alleghenies	\$198,739	\$175,172	\$2,703	\$3,525	\$0	\$16,988	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hawtorn	PA	East	\$650,570	\$657,071	\$2,500	\$4,500	\$15,000	\$58,047	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	Alleghenies	\$422,518	\$388,889	\$5,060	\$18,823	\$0	\$25,694	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			
34 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	\$113,805	\$101,982	\$943	\$2,363	\$600	\$653						
35 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$79,430	\$34,079	\$2,001	\$2,538	\$0	\$3,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
36 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eron Valley	PA	Alleghenies	\$322,546	\$249,382	\$4,232	\$9,357	\$0	\$59,331	\$6,040	\$6,040	\$0			Yes
37 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$23,412	\$19,445	\$0		\$0							
38 Bethel Presbyterian Church	RaeFord	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$61,914	\$59,902	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,587	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
39 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	Alleghenies	\$194,978	\$163,707	\$4,117	\$2,725	\$0	\$14,759	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
40 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$249,511	\$248,955	\$2,939	\$7,964	\$0	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
41 Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	East	\$138,917	\$158,828	\$1,265	\$5,480	\$0	\$11,599	\$0	\$0	\$0			
42 Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$955,790	\$807,698	\$9,263	\$5,840	\$0	\$114,660	\$0	\$0	\$0			
43 Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$119,520	\$99,367	\$1,104	\$2,112	\$2,000	\$11,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
44 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	Mid-America	\$153,062	\$104,209	\$897	\$2,580	\$3,421	\$19,495						
45 Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$178,413	\$184,735	\$2,485	\$5,760	\$900	\$8,867	\$0	\$0	\$0			
46 Boudin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$52,615	\$36,695	\$0	\$1,344	\$0	\$9,648	\$0	\$0	\$0			
47 Brained Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	\$356,986	\$315,968	\$2,796	\$5,400	\$0	\$35,618	\$0	\$0	\$0			
48 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	Mid-America	\$44,286	\$63,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,345	\$0	\$4,020	\$0			Yes
49 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	Mid-America	\$553,272	\$525,979	\$7,527	\$3,855	\$6,600	\$7,106	\$0	\$0	\$0			
50 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church &	Newland	NC	Southeast	\$64,847	\$43,929	\$805	\$4,255	\$2,750	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
51 Bufalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$473,507	\$306,454	\$2,246	\$5,106	\$1,920	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
52 Canary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	\$352,148	\$282,396	\$3,473	\$15,036	\$1,200	\$58,840	\$0	\$0	\$0			
53 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$306,678	\$181,399	\$2,300	\$4,379	\$500	\$110,686	\$340					Yes
54 Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Elwood City	PA	Alleghenies	\$295,214	\$211,116	\$2,150	\$4,908	\$0	\$88,182	\$983	\$2,051	\$0			
55 Cameron Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$135,669	\$70,601	\$1,150	\$1,150	\$0	\$12,298	\$0	\$0	\$0			
56 Camvons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	West	\$334,401	\$325,189	\$500	\$500	\$1,200	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
57 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church &	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$60,000	\$20,000	\$22,068	\$2,000,000	\$16,000	\$150,000,000	\$0			
58 Cedarville United Presbyterian	Cedarville	OH	Midwest	\$140,534	\$134,501	\$2,024	\$4,598	\$715	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
59 Center Church EPC	Grove City	PA	Alleghenies	\$179,467	\$169,430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
60 Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$2,304,019	\$1,940,001	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$1,200	\$59,497	\$0	\$0	\$0			
61 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,330,761	\$1,162,421	\$7,147	\$13,064	\$14,150	\$71,815	\$0	\$0	\$0			
62 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	Central South	\$1,007,536	\$1,180,461	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$11,000	\$238,611	\$0	\$159,532	\$0			Yes
63 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	Southeast	\$49,284	\$36,633	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$5,916	\$0	\$0	\$0			
64 Central Presbyterian Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	\$4,137,315	\$3,646,232	\$31,901	\$16,935	\$24,500	\$632,756	\$0	\$0	\$0			
65 Central Presbyterian Church	New York	NY	East	\$3,040,000	\$2,916,000	\$0	\$5,934	\$0	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
66 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	Mid-America	\$278,025	\$281,146	\$1,265	\$840	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
67 Centre Presbyterian Church &	Moorestville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$299,536	\$410,101	\$3,496	\$7,296	\$11,836	\$26,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPCC

Church Planting															
Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPCC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPCC	Parent	Partner	Patron
68 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$3,985,834	\$3,556,934	\$30,935	\$59,576	\$0	\$385,317	\$60,000	\$10,000		Yes		
69 Chelsea Presbyterian Church	Chelsea	AL	Central South	\$85,000	\$160,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$80,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
70 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church & Highland Ranch	Englewood	CO	West	\$4,220,826	\$3,478,207	\$26,010	\$39,009	\$76,932	\$492,470	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000			Yes
71 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highland Ranch	CO	West	\$7,794,479	\$9,608,745	\$38,500	\$34,000	\$0	\$712,306	\$0	\$0	\$444,000			
72 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$20,646	\$33,917	\$460	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
73 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	Pacific Northwest	\$193,462	\$128,777	\$1,265	\$935	\$4,000	\$6,429	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
74 Christ Church East Bay & Berkeley	Berkeley	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$1,372,646	\$1,141,686	\$0	\$2,505	\$0	\$44,042	\$0	\$0	\$0			
75 Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$378,725	\$385,083	\$2,750	\$2,750	\$6,000	\$22,068	\$0	\$0	\$0			
76 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	Southwest	\$1,711,609	\$1,684,542	\$11,247	\$51,497	\$39,500	\$181,247	\$11,075	\$13,600	\$0			Yes
77 Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,493,619	\$1,021,786	\$10,500	\$28,080	\$27,250	\$160,985	\$0	\$0	\$0			
78 Christ Community Church EPC	Caldwell	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$233,420	\$211,421	\$3,120	\$2,820	\$0	\$4,340	\$0	\$0	\$0			
79 Christ Community Church, EPC & Highland Lakes	Highland Lakes	NJ	East	\$39,841	\$34,695	\$300	\$600	\$250	\$2,320	\$0	\$0	\$0			
80 Christ Covenant Church, EPC & Leoti	Leoti	KS	West	\$330,594	\$191,928	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$19,500	\$1,500	\$32,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
81 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	West	\$196,276	\$996	\$996	\$750	\$5,200	\$9,899	\$0	\$0	\$0			
82 Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$177,712	\$165,701	\$828	\$3,260	\$1,800	\$10,447	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes
83 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	Gulf South	\$322,188	\$254,850	\$3,013	\$2,751	\$2,400	\$8,770	\$0	\$0	\$0			
84 Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$218,395	\$170,539	\$1,817	\$5,244	\$1,200	\$18,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
85 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	East	\$109,503	\$16,879	\$1,610	\$1,892	\$850	\$9,400	\$0	\$600	\$0			
86 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	Torrington	WY	West	\$22,440	\$5,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
87 Christ Reigns Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$498,829	\$492,552	\$2,836	\$4,273	\$0	\$55,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
88 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$138,841	\$130,613	\$2,920	\$920	\$0	\$4,139	\$0	\$0	\$0			
89 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	West	\$561,000	\$435,000	\$2,275	\$1,800	\$6,432	\$50,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
90 Church of the Redeemer	Alcoa	TN	Southeast	\$640,063	\$515,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,156	\$0	\$0	\$0			
91 Church of the Resurrection + New Orleans	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	\$164,107	\$102,816	\$989	\$2,200	\$0	\$23,165	\$0	\$0	\$0			
92 Circleville Presbyterian Church & Circleville	Circleville	IN	East	\$517,889	\$467,033	\$2,312	\$1,508	\$3,946	\$15,277	\$0	\$12,000	\$0			Yes
93 City Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	\$550,486	\$465,434	\$3,796	\$1,752	\$1,000	\$49,550	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
94 City of Refuge Church	Houston	TX	Gulf South	\$695,159	\$701,985	\$6,000	\$6,951	\$12,000	\$24,403	\$0	\$4,000	\$0			Yes
95 Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$204	\$195	\$0	\$500	\$2,700	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
96 Cleveland Presbyterian Church *	Abingdon	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$112,066	\$102,360	\$805	\$1,260	\$0	\$11,020	\$0	\$0	\$0			
97 Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	East	\$4,903,205	\$4,180,492	\$40,600	\$24,450	\$9,200	\$1,502,283	\$3,600	\$7,200	\$15,000			Yes
98 College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	Midwest	\$122,173	\$145,965	\$0	\$3,881	\$1,800	\$4,066	\$0	\$375	\$0			Yes
99 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	\$544,986	\$455,950	\$3,311	\$6,380	\$18,100	\$36,477	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
100 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	Allghenies	\$413,496	\$287,804	\$3,082	\$2,010	\$17,600	\$63,481	\$0	\$10,150	\$0			
101 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	PA	Pacific Northwest	\$102,160	\$113,517	\$0	\$1,702	\$0	\$4,925	\$0	\$0	\$0			
102 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	Midwest	\$6,161,354	\$5,111,070	\$38,640	\$63,552	\$0	\$732,896	\$625	\$0	\$0			Yes
103 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church & Knoxville	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	\$212,748	\$157,756	\$2,281	\$2,083	\$2,100	\$15,022	\$0	\$28,500	\$8,400			Yes
104 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	NC	Pacific Northwest	\$86,828	\$104,333	\$37	\$1,368	\$367	\$6,822	\$0	\$500	\$0			
105 Community Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Omaha	NE	Pacific Northwest	\$137,032	\$40,382	\$2,599	\$5,424	\$3,600	\$3,616	\$0	\$0	\$0			
106 Community Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Sumter	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$75,786	\$58,106	\$828	\$828	\$0	\$5,527	\$0	\$0	\$0			
107 Concord Presbyterian Church	Concord	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$148,447	\$157,685	\$1,680	\$720	\$12,700	\$5,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
108 Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * & Goldsboro	Goldsboro	NC	West	\$853,981	\$770,133	\$9,194	\$5,050	\$6,900	\$167,202	\$0	\$0	\$0			
109 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	West	\$285,368	\$376,619	\$2,369	\$4,017	\$0	\$22,815	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
110 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	\$4,255,398	\$3,162,674	\$32,476	\$161,270	\$142,218	\$592,068	\$0	\$0	\$0			
111 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	Gulf South	\$118,919	\$90,313	\$0	\$650	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
112 Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	Midwest	\$502,159	\$462,579	\$5,900	\$9,500	\$0	\$39,396	\$0	\$0	\$0			
113 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	Southwest	\$1,107,850	\$2,052,734	\$8,372	\$13,072	\$0	\$76,477	\$0	\$3,600	\$0			
114 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Central South	\$1,969,227	\$1,627,656	\$12,777	\$28,592	\$11,800	\$491,629	\$0	\$0	\$49,600			
115 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	Great Plains	\$91,970	\$77,165	\$0	\$1,035	\$0	\$775	\$0	\$0	\$775			Yes
116 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Seima	AL	Central South	\$434,777	\$371,778	\$1,610	\$2,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
117 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	Great Plains	\$821,624	\$779,618	\$9,600	\$18,610	\$9,900	\$57,423	\$0	\$2,000	\$0			Yes
118 Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	\$395,428	\$338,870	\$7,368	\$9,210	\$0	\$43,634	\$0	\$0	\$0			
119 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	\$2,943,685	\$858,826	\$6,003	\$10,210	\$28,900	\$101,310	\$38,000	\$0	\$0			
120 Covenant Community Church & Vacaville	Vacaville	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$191,976	\$183,505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
121 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	Gulf South	\$247,634	\$229,855	\$966	\$750	\$0	\$5,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
122 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Rome	GA	Southwest	\$82,208	\$86,183	\$782	\$10,739	\$0	\$54,679	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
123 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	\$580,171	\$580,709	\$6,210	\$6,078	\$35,000	\$205,987	\$0	\$0	\$0			
124 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	Central South	\$109,901	\$91,186	\$1,176	\$696	\$2,700	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
125 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	Gulf South	\$907,397	\$857,671	\$4,899	\$7,458	\$29,565	\$107,308	\$0	\$2,349	\$0			
126 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	Great Plains	\$1,080,971	\$888,237	\$5,725	\$8,500	\$0	\$89,675	\$0	\$0	\$0			
127 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	Pacific Southwest	\$426,854	\$409,055	\$1,800	\$6,000	\$4,125	\$37,056	\$0	\$0	\$0			
128 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	Allghenies	\$429,465	\$362,596	\$8,400	\$13,959	\$0	\$39,707	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
129 Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	Allghenies	\$432,000	\$420,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
130 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$788,733	\$780,994	\$5,750	\$10,260	\$5,784	\$112,898	\$0	\$0	\$0			

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPCC

Church Planting														
Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMIA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPCC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPCC	Parent Partner	Patron
135 Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$472,461	\$574,312	\$2,597	\$4,620	\$1,200	\$46,091	\$0	\$0	\$0		
136 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	Midwest	\$310,910	\$263,817	\$4,140	\$6,480	\$6,000	\$16,338	\$0	\$0	\$0		
137 Crossroads Community Church * & +	Burgaw	NC	Mid-Atlantic			\$1,242	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
138 Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	\$138,271	\$126,494		\$0	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$0	\$0		
139 CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	Midwest	\$24,474	\$18,336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$594	\$0	\$0	\$0		
140 CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	Alleghenies	\$207,661	\$207,661	\$0	\$21,819	\$0	\$12,559	\$0	\$1,000	\$0		Yes
141 Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church &	Cameron	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$138,238	\$129,961	\$0	\$2,100	\$500	\$2,950	\$0	\$0	\$0		
142 Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$891,931	\$559,494	\$9,257	\$77,241	\$26,200	\$107,693	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
143 Dawnport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	IA	Pacific Northwest	\$79,307	\$97,186	\$800	\$2,000	\$0	\$590	\$1,200	\$0	\$0		
144 Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield St.	NJ	East	\$283,101	\$286,060	\$2,139	\$3,821	\$4,500	\$80,971	\$0	\$2,500	\$0		
145 Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	West	\$1,134,031	\$976,105	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$25,700	\$111,283	\$0	\$0	\$0		
146 Diamondhead Community Church & +	Diamondhead	MS	Gulf South	\$284,530	\$289,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,251	\$0	\$0	\$0		
147 Downtown Church &	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$845,650	\$842,000	\$5,000	\$1,800	\$2,880	\$75,000	\$0	\$9,000	\$0	Yes	
148 Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	East	\$23,794	\$23,794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0		
149 Exminister Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	Great Plains	\$3,233,658	\$2,722,063	\$93,235	\$21,735	\$42,000	\$716,062	\$0	\$15,600	\$68,900		
150 Exminister Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	\$271,228	\$237,220	\$500	\$2,500	\$0	\$5,287	\$0	\$0	\$0		
151 Exminister Presbyterian Church	Presno	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$271,019	\$272,927	\$4,600	\$8,011	\$8,191	\$7,268	\$0	\$0	\$0		
152 Edginton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$229,728	\$153,000	\$4,646	\$3,468	\$23,550	\$25,880	\$6,000	\$8,600	\$0	Yes	
153 Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	Gulf South	\$53,189	\$145,919	\$913	\$768	\$0	\$4,890	\$0	\$0	\$0		
154 Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$233,988	\$140,863	\$1,702	\$1,850	\$0	\$29,531	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
155 Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$283,496	\$283,401	\$3,624	\$10,420	\$1,800	\$5,300	\$0	\$1,470	\$0		
156 EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	Mid-America	\$90,546	\$61,377	\$860	\$1,460	\$0	\$5,300	\$0	\$0	\$0		
157 Evangelical Community Church	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	\$760,485	\$671,165	\$5,244	\$8,244	\$5,000	\$55,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
158 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazlet	ND	West	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,900	\$0	\$0	\$0		
159 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$599,596	\$295,676	\$3,600	\$13,600	\$6,000	\$30,320	\$0	\$0	\$0		
160 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison ^	Harrison	NY	East	\$179,223	\$284,323	\$3,542	\$2,772	\$1,500	\$15,855	\$0	\$1,000	\$6,000	Yes	
161 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	Gulf South	\$200,498	\$200,766	\$1,242	\$864	\$20,874	\$10,995	\$0	\$0	\$0		
162 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	East	\$232,324	\$235,654	\$2,823	\$3,420	\$0	\$2,241	\$0	\$0	\$0		
163 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	East	\$63,915	\$49,898	\$0	\$481	\$0	\$7,520	\$0	\$0	\$0		
164 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Caledonia	NY	Alleghenies	\$83,767	\$71,128	\$2,714	\$1,000	\$0	\$11,752	\$0	\$0	\$0		
165 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazlet	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$173,143	\$84,857	\$0	\$931	\$0	\$36,814	\$0	\$0	\$0		
166 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$125,365	\$126,895	\$1,886	\$3,608	\$3,000	\$6,268	\$1,500	\$0	\$0		Yes
167 Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$3,031,216	\$3,030,434	\$1,200	\$9,700	\$10,000	\$309,678	\$0	\$6,000	\$6,000		Yes
168 Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmore	PA	East	\$268,332	\$237,294	\$2,622	\$4,104	\$0	\$27,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$0		
169 Fairview United Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	\$35,559	\$36,830	\$0	\$519	\$0	\$1,211	\$0	\$0	\$0		
170 Faith Church Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	\$88,550	\$88,550	\$420	\$420	\$0	\$3,085	\$0	\$0	\$0		
171 Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$435,978	\$637,465	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
172 Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	West	\$1,060,567	\$811,763	\$8,980	\$3,500	\$39,150	\$283,737	\$0	\$0	\$0		
173 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	Midwest	\$601,776	\$580,904	\$4,980	\$2,652	\$8,124	\$27,153	\$0	\$0	\$0		
174 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingstowne	VA	East	\$830,909	\$706,794	\$5,004	\$22,519	\$18,013	\$58,757	\$0	\$0	\$0		
175 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$167,202	\$124,329	\$2,346	\$2,346	\$3,125	\$20,458	\$0	\$0	\$0		
176 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Brooksville	FL	Florida and the Caribbean			\$5,516		\$24,875						
177 Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	Alleghenies	\$160,492	\$181,172	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$0	\$23,955	\$0	\$0	\$0		
178 Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$28,238	\$21,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
179 Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	West	\$542,566	\$541,221	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$35,503	\$0	\$0	\$0		
180 Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	Southeast	\$468,434	\$261,548	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,500	\$31,250	\$7,800	\$0	\$0		
181 Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	\$209,073	\$210,274	\$2,139	\$3,348	\$5,000	\$40,751	\$0	\$0	\$0		
182 Faith Presbyterian Church	Cowington	LA	Gulf South	\$537,333	\$452,768	\$1,050	\$20,050	\$18,296	\$27,514	\$0	\$7,460	\$0	Yes	
183 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	Mid-America	\$95,346	\$105,416	\$1,300	\$2,350	\$1,200	\$3,614	\$0	\$0	\$0		
184 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germanatown	TN	Central South	\$702,021	\$548,731	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$6,000	\$78,870	\$1,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
185 Hope Community Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$41,337	\$154,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
186 Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$213,409	\$172,507	\$7,300	\$8,126	\$1,788	\$14,157	\$0	\$0	\$0		
187 Faith United Church ^	Brandon	SD	Great Plains	\$348,123	\$337,864	\$4,416	\$2,850	\$0	\$27,628	\$3,500	\$0	\$0		
188 Faith Vietnamese Presbyterian Mission Church * & +	Hot Springs	TX	Gulf South			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
189 Faith Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$81,535	\$71,579	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
190 Fanner Presbyterian Church	Fanner	MO	Midwest	\$58,899	\$40,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
191 Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	Midwest	\$488,698	\$394,040	\$4,646	\$65,016	\$57,744	\$41,608	\$0	\$4,296	\$1,000		
192 Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$486,025	\$435,151	\$3,611	\$7,656	\$40,856	\$7,085	\$0	\$0	\$0		
193 First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Presno	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$689,979	\$641,340	\$3,500	\$6,870	\$0	\$79,968	\$0	\$0	\$0		
194 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	Central South	\$244,955	\$256,892	\$4,000	\$2,400	\$4,900	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
195 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	Midwest	\$394,967	\$254,582	\$2,726	\$3,081	\$0	\$99,211	\$0	\$1,500	\$0		Yes
196 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	Midwest	\$13,657	\$12,034	\$115	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0		Yes
197 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$640,278	\$630,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,836	\$0	\$0	\$0		
198 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cedar Grove	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$72,877	\$58,553	\$897	\$629	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0		
199 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kolomo	IN	Midwest	\$553,130	\$572,583	\$7,015	\$19,630	\$10,500	\$35,670	\$900	\$0	\$0		Yes
200 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$459,394	\$459,394	\$4,500	\$17,203	\$13,480	\$69,062	\$0	\$0	\$0		
201 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	Central South	\$848,785	\$713,985	\$6,210	\$3,780	\$0	\$78,022	\$0	\$0	\$2,400		Yes

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPCC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPCC	Direct to Non-EPCC	Parent	Partner	Patron
202 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	Central South	\$37,865	\$34,784	\$414	\$702	\$0	\$7,831	\$0	\$0	\$0			
203 First Presbyterian Church	Bliverville	AR	Central South	\$11,291	\$162,676	\$0	\$1,824	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes
204 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	Central South	\$230,034	\$203,851	\$2,300	\$3,700	\$0	\$6,259	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			
205 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,413,230	\$1,222,556	\$13,455	\$21,985	\$15,800	\$121,959	\$0	\$5,000	\$0			
206 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$236,002	\$236,002	\$2,369	\$3,669	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	
207 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$146,781	\$151,896	\$0	\$11,648	\$500	\$5,199	\$0	\$1,722	\$0		Yes	
208 First Presbyterian Church	Rt. Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$595,420	\$536,606	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$19,469	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
209 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$86,877	\$89,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,674	\$0	\$0	\$2,000			Yes
210 First Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$253,383	\$253,383	\$6,785	\$2,550	\$5,400	\$25,330	\$0	\$0	\$0			
211 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	Southwest	\$88,792	\$117,869	\$200	\$400	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
212 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	Gulf South	\$47,837	\$37,899	\$0	\$2,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
213 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MA	Central South	\$1,421,721	\$1,168,577	\$9,798	\$7,200	\$26,300	\$27,286	\$0	\$5,750	\$0			
214 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	Gulf South	\$84,041	\$78,249	\$8,040	\$13,632	\$7,000	\$59,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
215 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	Gulf South	\$695,449	\$632,377	\$4,600	\$9,200	\$3,000	\$65,805	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
216 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Central South	\$323,867	\$310,453	\$2,830	\$1,936	\$2,900	\$24,068	\$0	\$1,200	\$3,000			
217 First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	West	\$109,569	\$129,211	\$851	\$1,541	\$3,008	\$6,077	\$0	\$0	\$0			
218 First Presbyterian Church	Artesia	NM	West	\$159,109	\$279,731	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$6,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
219 First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	Midwest	\$231,849	\$153,719	\$1,564	\$8,564	\$7,000	\$20,710	\$0	\$0	\$0			
220 First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	Midwest	\$315,577	\$347,650	\$4,209	\$1,911	\$8,770	\$8,993	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
221 First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	Midwest	\$1,350,624	\$1,174,524	\$0	\$12,500	\$8,000	\$216,752	\$0	\$75,000	\$0		Yes	
222 First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	Allghenies	\$419,061	\$382,184	\$2,658	\$3,264	\$8,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$2,400	\$0			Yes
223 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	Central South	\$193,089	\$167,167	\$0	\$3,570	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes
224 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	Central South	\$415,085	\$262,676	\$0	\$7,137	\$0	\$7,078	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
225 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	Central South	\$165,203	\$156,979	\$1,370	\$2,263	\$1,100	\$13,071	\$0	\$0	\$0			
226 First Presbyterian Church	Leveland	TX	West	\$98,802	\$78,764	\$1,495	\$2,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
227 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	Gulf South	\$191,978	\$227,295	\$1,840	\$2,000	\$0	\$20,485	\$0	\$0	\$0			
228 First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	Mid-Atlantic	\$178,977	\$196,658	\$3,358	\$5,548	\$0	\$4,350	\$0	\$0	\$0			
229 First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	\$1,088,918	\$957,599	\$12,374	\$3,500	\$51,300	\$47,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
230 First Presbyterian Church &	Corinth	MS	Central South	\$257,260	\$192,376	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$500	\$12,094	\$0	\$0	\$0			
231 First Presbyterian Church &	Dexter	NM	West	\$3,910,854	\$3,264,817	\$37,600	\$136,080	\$64,980	\$226,972	\$7,500	\$75,000	\$0		Yes	Yes
232 First Presbyterian Church *	Houma	LA	Gulf South	\$126,420	\$125,299	\$1,886	\$1,066	\$0	\$5,220	\$0	\$600	\$0			Yes
233 First Presbyterian Church **	Siloam Springs	AR	Great Plains	\$781,026	\$603,791	\$8,050	\$5,950	\$4,800	\$73,035	\$1,800	\$4,800	\$10,500			Yes
234 First Presbyterian Church LA	Baton Rouge	LA	Great Plains	\$1,498,386	\$1,519,618	\$11,707	\$15,936	\$0	\$153,866	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
235 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	Midwest	\$651,918	\$587,380	\$9,291	\$15,996	\$0	\$33,936	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
236 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$54,310	\$50,565	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$3,315	\$0	\$0	\$0			
237 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$159,638	\$136,540	\$2,898	\$7,662	\$2,013	\$11,420	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
238 First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	Allghenies	\$145,873	\$180,924	\$1,771	\$5,244	\$2,400	\$15,229	\$0	\$924	\$0			
239 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	Allghenies	\$286,992	\$304,839	\$0	\$2,235	\$2,400	\$11,694	\$0	\$0	\$0			
240 First Presbyterian Church of Beentleyville	Beentleyville	PA	Allghenies	\$219,557	\$219,168	\$2,235	\$3,500	\$0	\$44,130	\$0	\$1,700	\$0			Yes
241 First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	Midwest	\$564,811	\$375,275	\$5,728	\$5,228	\$7,000	\$21,677	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
242 First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$28,214	\$15,120	\$213	\$250	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
243 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	Pacific Northwest	\$108,065	\$154,310	\$922	\$4,222	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
244 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman &	Hagerman	NM	West	\$104,419	\$109,419	\$0	\$2,240	\$695	\$3,709	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
245 First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	Hillsdale	MI	Midwest	\$1,528,329	\$1,106,245	\$13,409	\$36,737	\$14,000	\$168,664	\$0	\$10,000	\$0			Yes
246 First Presbyterian Church of Leonaconing	Leonaconing	MD	Allghenies	\$7,100,376	\$8,467,864	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$7,000	\$315,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
247 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$226,889	\$154,276	\$2,500	\$1,120	\$16,590	\$9,360	\$0	\$3,360	\$0			Yes
248 First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	Florida and the Caribbean	\$2,718,390	\$1,909,079	\$18,446	\$29,198	\$100,000	\$282,401	\$10,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
249 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$106,324	\$103,059	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$7,112	\$0	\$0	\$0			
250 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	Gulf South	\$1,096,321	\$830,422	\$4,000	\$5,600	\$5,260	\$89,383	\$0	\$20,000	\$0			Yes
251 First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	Gulf South	\$1,090,196	\$1,101,263	\$11,160	\$12,940	\$17,000	\$204,067	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
252 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	Great Plains	\$1,467,735	\$990,412	\$14,209	\$5,000	\$15,900	\$226,033	\$3,000	\$58,142	\$153,800			Yes
253 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville	Starkville	MS	Central South	\$213,243	\$251,049	\$2,001	\$1,840	\$0	\$21,956	\$0	\$1,909	\$0			Yes
254 First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	Southwest	\$248,005	\$231,234	\$1,691	\$5,880	\$0	\$14,018	\$0	\$0	\$0			
255 First Presbyterian Church of Waskom * &	Waskom	TX	Gulf South	\$503,764	\$342,874	\$3,933	\$8,907	\$6,000	\$84,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
256 First Presbyterian Church of Williamson *	Williamson	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$146,000	\$130,390	\$1,436	\$1,756	\$4,200	\$7,610	\$1,350	\$0	\$0			Yes
257 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan *	Waukegan	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$367,291	\$320,002	\$3,059	\$1,729	\$2,000	\$42,422	\$0	\$0	\$0			
258 First Presbyterian Church of Wolfcamp *	Wolfcamp	TX	Great Plains	\$8,638,619	\$5,605,349	\$17,000	\$12,000	\$138,635	\$677,990	\$0	\$0	\$0			
259 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan *	Williamson	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$379,517	\$298,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
260 First Presbyterian Church	Montezuma	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$61,558	\$60,296	\$723	\$2,790	\$0	\$1,718	\$0	\$0	\$0			
261 First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	Midwest	\$2,426,914	\$2,335,313	\$16,500	\$24,400	\$7,500	\$279,417	\$0	\$0	\$0			
262 Forest Hills Presbyterian Church &	Wilson	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$66,411	\$48,515	\$1,250	\$2,600	\$1,440	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
263 Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glennmore	PA	East	\$367,291	\$320,002	\$3,059	\$1,729	\$2,000	\$42,422	\$0	\$0	\$0			
264 Fourth Presbyterian Church &	Bethesda	MD	East	\$8,638,619	\$5,605,349	\$17,000	\$12,000	\$138,635	\$677,990	\$0	\$0	\$0			
265 Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh *	Pittsburgh	PA	Allghenies	\$379,517	\$298,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
266 Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$61,558	\$60,296	\$723	\$2,790	\$0	\$1,718	\$0	\$0	\$0			
267 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	Great Plains	\$2,426,914	\$2,335,313	\$16,500	\$24,400	\$7,500	\$279,417	\$0	\$0	\$0			
268 Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$66,411	\$48,515	\$1,250	\$2,600	\$1,440	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPCC

										Church Planting									
Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPCC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPCC	Parent	Partner	Patron				
269 Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$190,635	\$214,069	\$3,011	\$3,264	\$8,923	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0							
270 Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$84,025	\$166,181	\$950	\$4,087	\$1,887	\$5,713	\$0	\$4,200	\$0							
271 Goodland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	\$875,354	\$865,634	\$11,500	\$4,095	\$3,000	\$109,107	\$4,200	\$24,000	\$0			Yes				
272 Gateway Church	Friday	OH	Midwest	\$2,852,281	\$2,716,103	\$19,113	\$10,803	\$81,000	\$267,232	\$2,000	\$24,000	\$0			Yes				
273 Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA	Alleghenies			\$150													
274 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	Gulf South	\$67,095	\$78,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0							
275 Glendale Presbyterian Church	Defuniak Springs	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$134,380	\$103,635	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$18,711	\$500	\$0	\$0							
276 Glenhaven Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	\$189,275	\$343,799	\$2,254	\$3,724	\$0	\$11,958	\$0	\$0	\$0							
277 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *	Elyan Fields	TX	Gulf South			\$0													
278 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alo	AZ	West	\$51,956	\$45,985	\$690	\$1,140	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0							
279 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	East	\$2,102,161	\$1,938,917	\$0	\$200	\$13,000	\$34,426	\$0	\$0	\$0							
280 Grace Brevard	Brevard	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$365,000	\$288,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,500	\$0	\$0	\$0							
281 Grace Chapel	Farmington Hills	MI	Midwest	\$244,039	\$273,684	\$2,185	\$1,451	\$2,200	\$30,750	\$0	\$0	\$0							
282 Grace Chapel Madison EPCC	Madison	MS	Gulf South	\$464,797	\$331,357	\$2,921	\$35,953	\$1,000	\$13,505	\$0	\$0	\$0							
283 Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	West	\$281,852	\$260,249	\$0	\$24,451	\$22,030	\$8,028	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
284 Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	West	\$335,640	\$335,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,916	\$0	\$0	\$0							
285 Grace Community Church &+	Lakin	KS	West	\$109,042	\$94,671	\$0	\$703	\$0					Yes						
286 Grace Community EPCC	Oscoda	MI	Midwest	\$84,896	\$94,399	\$940	\$5,016	\$3,616	\$1,960	\$0	\$0	\$0							
287 Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	West	\$180,909	\$178,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,520	\$0	\$0	\$0							
288 Grace Community Fellowship &	Ottawa	KS	Great Plains	\$265,293	\$198,527	\$2,000	\$4,500	\$0	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$0							
289 Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$58,402	\$60,499	\$713	\$1,364	\$0	\$19,200	\$0	\$0	\$0							
290 Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	East	\$537,870	\$454,437	\$4,531	\$9,392	\$13,782	\$41,100	\$0	\$0	\$0							
291 Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingram ^	Ingram	TX	Gulf South	\$114,140	\$138,825	\$552		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0							
292 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lawrence	KS	Great Plains	\$1,453,406	\$9,775	\$9,775	\$6,375	\$2,400	\$109,940	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes				
293 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$104,002	\$95,647	\$736	\$672	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
294 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$209,689	\$183,344	\$0	\$1,950	\$3,000	\$21,728	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
295 Grace Haven Presbyterian * &+	Iexington	SC	Mid-Atlantic			\$0		\$0											
296 Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$40,090	\$38,908	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0							
297 Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	Midwest	\$113,274	\$109,687	\$784	\$1,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes				
298 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	Central South	\$265,199	\$360,814	\$1,208	\$3,236	\$500	\$46,911	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
299 Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	Gulf South	\$499,573	\$469,809	\$4,800	\$33,500	\$26,320	\$22,184	\$0	\$0	\$0							
300 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southwest	\$219,450	\$135,013	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$11,251	\$0	\$0	\$0							
301 Grace Reformed Church, EPCC	Casper	WY	West	\$106,513	\$86,735	\$2,719	\$2,269	\$0	\$14,049	\$0	\$1,500	\$0							
302 Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	\$57,145	\$105,129	\$0	\$0	\$3,630	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0							
303 GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$164,700	\$140,550	\$1,380	\$1,020	\$6,575	\$19,810	\$0	\$0	\$0							
304 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	West	\$265,359	\$267,807	\$1,500	\$11,931	\$7,968	\$17,632	\$0	\$0	\$0							
305 GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$503,484	\$499,148	\$3,450	\$73,233	\$6,699	\$60,880	\$0	\$0	\$0							
306 Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	Alleghenies	\$647,528	\$594,398	\$8,855	\$13,483	\$0	\$127,622	\$5,000	\$0	\$0			Yes				
307 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	East	\$789,793	\$783,457	\$5,612	\$8,784	\$4,240	\$165,631	\$0	\$8,640	\$0			Yes				
308 Greenbrier Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	Southwest	\$90,330	\$94,458	\$0	\$3,560	\$2,200	\$3,594	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
309 Greenbriar Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	Mid-America	\$2,040,474	\$1,931,836	\$12,604	\$43,824	\$26,000	\$299,140	\$0	\$25,000	\$0			Yes				
310 Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$196,729	\$156,182	\$0	\$5,400	\$4,820	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0							
311 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	\$2,423,419	\$2,068,086	\$8,076	\$8,076	\$1,000	\$176,000	\$0	\$21,000	\$10,000			Yes				
312 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$46,912	\$39,293	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0							
313 Grove Presbyterian Church, EPCC	Duann	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$160,024	\$137,409	\$2,300	\$2,500	\$0	\$14,110	\$0	\$0	\$0							
314 Gounston Presbyterian Church	Anville	PA	East	\$362,540	\$296,399	\$4,347	\$6,057	\$3,998	\$181,078	\$0	\$0	\$11,411	Yes		Yes				
315 Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	Alleghenies	\$144,188	\$137,345	\$1,449	\$2,363	\$0	\$443	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
316 Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	Alleghenies	\$151,267	\$119,842	\$1,633	\$2,663	\$0	\$14,579	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$0			Yes				
317 Haven + &	Katy	TX	Gulf South	\$45,000	\$87,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0							
318 Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$835,356	\$654,822	\$7,950	\$8,250	\$0	\$136,600	\$0	\$0	\$0							
319 Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$50,225	\$45,802	\$200	\$1,438	\$1,200	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0							
320 Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	Alleghenies	\$435,773	\$527,356	\$7,636	\$18,420	\$0	\$73,113	\$0	\$3,000	\$0							
321 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	Central South	\$717,150	\$716,091	\$5,704	\$3,968	\$0	\$402,550	\$0	\$0	\$0							
322 Highlands Church (Formerly West County Presbyterian)	Chesterfield	MO	Mid-America	\$250,000	\$205,000	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$6,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
323 Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	\$812,260	\$752,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,135	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes				
324 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Dousman	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$376,863	\$256,062	\$4,644	\$4,644	\$10,727	\$32,725	\$2,750	\$1,200	\$1,200							
325 Hilldale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	Great Plains	\$212,326	\$177,549	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,636	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
326 Hogarty Community Church	Aniwa	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$48,013	\$23,556	\$1,242	\$5,160	\$4,000	\$8,149	\$0	\$0	\$0							
327 Holywell Church, EPCC	Greenville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$234,000	\$150,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0							
328 Hotsinger Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest			\$0		\$0											
329 Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	Gulf South	\$222,425	\$188,558	\$2,024	\$3,432	\$8,400	\$18,613	\$0	\$12,000	\$0			Yes				
330 Hope Church	Richmond	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$3,125,614	\$3,354,304	\$31,113	\$57,190	\$27,400	\$236,949	\$0	\$0	\$61,406							
331 Hope Church * & +	MT Pleasant	SC	Mid-Atlantic			\$0		\$0											
332 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	West	\$14,123,268	\$12,285,660	\$72,000	\$109,000	\$6,000	\$369,590	\$0	\$66,406	\$0	Yes		Yes				
333 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	Central South	\$262,438	\$182,241	\$1,701	\$1,172	\$5,000	\$14,564	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes				
334 Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$327,546	\$265,450	\$1,357	\$5,167	\$1,000	\$2,805	\$0	\$1,200	\$0			Yes				
335 Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$202,162	\$216,024	\$0	\$2,000	\$4,838	\$10,646	\$0	\$0	\$0							

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	W/O Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner	Patron	
336 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$188,066	\$115,780	\$1,380	\$10,000	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
337 Hope Fellowship EPC &	Chickamauga	GA	Southwest	\$57,432	\$29,875	\$1,250	\$1,425	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
338 Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$330,570	\$277,643	\$1,231	\$1,332	\$2,000	\$8,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
339 Hope Presbyterian Church	Hope River	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$159,591	\$135,977	\$0	\$2,600	\$0	\$3,187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
340 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$738,816	\$643,378	\$6,315	\$6,300	\$9,500	\$69,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
341 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	Midwest	\$255,915	\$245,158	\$3,571	\$5,589	\$0	\$23,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
342 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$111,768	\$135,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
343 House of Mercy Asheville * &	Asheville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$484,000	\$393,662	\$0	\$28,450	\$10,000	\$14,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
344 Hudson Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	East	\$255,950	\$378,669	\$4,531	\$7,500	\$0	\$14,191	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
345 Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Hurley	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
346 Iglesia Presbiteriana Church *	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	\$9,567	\$82,200	\$1,403	\$2,318	\$0	\$27,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
347 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #	Mempis	TN	Central South	\$209,077	\$235,629	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
348 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Atlasco	Atlasco	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	\$32,965	\$25,310	\$500	\$1,000	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
349 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Atlasco	Atlasco	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	\$110,482	\$90,715	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$500	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
350 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	\$281,531	\$191,511	\$2,440	\$2,252	\$864	\$1,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
351 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamon	Puerto Rico	Florida and the Caribbean	\$832,142	\$747,345	\$5,865	\$28,450	\$15,050	\$77,854	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
352 Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$45,204	\$45,204	\$1,208	\$2,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
353 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church &	Stanfield	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,173,412	\$891,015	\$7,475	\$28,782	\$9,600	\$71,116	\$0	\$7,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
354 Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$14,813	\$9,405	\$0	\$467	\$200	\$178	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
355 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	\$1,138,129	\$854,390	\$6,250	\$13,750	\$0	\$74,929	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
356 Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$96,500	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
357 Kenton Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$167,000	\$65,261	\$1,400	\$4,000	\$4,547	\$28,877	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
358 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kershaw	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$187,718	\$184,192	\$2,576	\$5,456	\$1,233	\$9,187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
359 Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	Pacific Southwest	\$1,355,853	\$1,222,767	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$86,797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
360 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	Great Plains	\$2,906,276	\$2,958,001	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$500	\$492,811	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
361 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	Great Plains	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
362 Kirk of the Pines *	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	\$857,791	\$1,187,083	\$6,348	\$3,588	\$7,004	\$60,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
363 Krikmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	Midwest	\$362,973	\$298,628	\$6,118	\$10,640	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
364 Kishwaukee Community EPC	Skittlan Valley	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$289,569	\$231,863	\$623	\$1,000	\$0	\$19,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
365 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kenmore	NY	Alleghenies	\$1,773,049	\$1,766,130	\$11,800	\$6,700	\$3,000	\$327,060	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
366 Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	Midwest	\$68,175	\$78,368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
367 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	NC	Midwest	\$5,885,579	\$4,391,348	\$42,757	\$95,232	\$7,200	\$664,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
368 Lake Forest Church	Huntersville	NC	Midwest	\$1,021,248	\$983,769	\$0	\$5,100	\$22,050	\$75,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
369 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	Gulf South	\$451,817	\$371,674	\$9,400	\$32,354	\$6,900	\$30,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
370 Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	PA	Alleghenies	\$549,300	\$617,100	\$8,602	\$65,300	\$18,000	\$220,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
371 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	East	\$1,161,925	\$1,096,060	\$13,432	\$25,824	\$5,300	\$194,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
372 Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	Midwest	\$372,678	\$338,055	\$904	\$1,790	\$0	\$15,231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
373 Lebanon Presbyterian Church *	West Milford	PA	Alleghenies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
374 Lebanon Presbyterian Church *	Greenwood	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$51,036	\$49,480	\$506	\$1,062	\$415	\$1,704	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
375 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	Alleghenies	\$45,125	\$39,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
376 Liberty Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	\$160,200	\$120,849	\$966	\$1,575	\$0	\$18,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
377 Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	Alleghenies	\$176,786	\$159,469	\$1,224	\$2,667	\$0	\$4,600	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
378 Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Mooreville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,068,886	\$990,275	\$3,963	\$12,363	\$3,600	\$66,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
379 Light House Presbyterian Church *	Paola	KS	Great Plains	\$178,306	\$178,325	\$2,990	\$4,680	\$1,500	\$35,690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
380 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	East	\$303,327	\$260,442	\$0	\$1,200	\$4,800	\$17,043	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
381 Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	West	\$271,946	\$307,972	\$2,599	\$4,784	\$0	\$4,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
382 Living Hope EPC *	Warrenton	VA	East	\$168,213	\$161,455	\$2,071	\$5,060	\$1,750	\$15,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
383 Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	Midwest	\$710,371	\$601,987	\$4,017	\$15,411	\$7,398	\$52,916	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
384 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$242,454	\$261,245	\$600	\$600	\$0	\$27,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
385 Logos Presbyterian Church *	Seattle	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$156,157	\$156,157	\$1,400	\$2,400	\$7,669	\$5,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
386 Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church (Longview EPC)	Longview	TX	West	\$90,000	\$103,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
387 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	West	\$444,676	\$484,452	\$3,036	\$2,716	\$18,175	\$43,328	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
388 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southwest	\$68,989	\$72,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
389 Lucaya Presbyterian Church	Freeport	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	\$125,849	\$244,577	\$1,495	\$2,452	\$500	\$16,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
390 Magnolia Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	MS	Gulf South	\$557,187	\$476,857	\$3,420	\$5,880	\$0	\$164,358	\$2,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
391 Manor Community Church &	Manor	PA	Alleghenies	\$167,654	\$180,759	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$18,000	\$18,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
392 Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	Alleghenies	\$61,414	\$874	\$874	\$1,672	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
393 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	Alleghenies	\$72,140	\$60,142	\$0	\$0	\$5,100	\$4,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
394 Marys Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	Southwest	\$323,312	\$260,373	\$4,800	\$12,375	\$1,500	\$9,586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
395 Marys Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$2,249,240	\$1,921,830	\$23,754	\$16,120	\$1,125	\$388,234	\$14,978	\$0	\$111,515	\$0	\$0	Yes
396 McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$89,920	\$105,272	\$734	\$1,175	\$3,190	\$2,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
397 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$82,458	\$77,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
398 McLean Presbyterian Church	Gandor	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
399 Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
400 Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	Alleghenies	\$2,249,240	\$1,921,830	\$23,754	\$16,120	\$1,125	\$388,234	\$14,978	\$0	\$111,515	\$0	\$0	Yes
401 Memorial Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$89,920	\$105,272	\$734	\$1,175	\$3,190	\$2,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
402 Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	Gulf South	\$82,458	\$77,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Church Planting	
													Parent	Partner
403 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$108,825	\$120,046	\$4,378	\$2,839	\$1,053	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
404 Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Homeworth	OH	Alleghenies	\$125,839	\$133,511	\$0	\$3,741	\$1,500	\$11,029	\$0	\$0	\$0		
405 Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church	East Stroudsburg	PA	East	\$213,504	\$181,354	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$18,689	\$0	\$0	\$0		
406 Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$151,025	\$117,800	\$2,576	\$7,500	\$2,000	\$8,500	\$0	\$0	\$0		
407 Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$104,580	\$180,000	\$1,300	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
408 Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	Alleghenies	\$154,480	\$136,967	\$5,704	\$8,576	\$4,228	\$10,933	\$0	\$0	\$0		
409 Willbrook Presbyterian Church *	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$232,635	\$212,243	\$2,369	\$8,422	\$3,500	\$49,375	\$0	\$0	\$0		
410 Winden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	Pacific Southwest	\$2,071,000	\$1,971,000	\$26,887	\$25,810	\$0	\$189,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0		Yes
411 Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	Alleghenies	\$62,381	\$63,616	\$236	\$735	\$0	\$4,700	\$0	\$0	\$129		
412 Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	Alleghenies	\$137,557	\$151,158	\$1,956	\$3,696	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0		
413 Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	West	\$128,974	\$109,131	\$2,292	\$8,015	\$411	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
414 Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	\$188,705	\$170,882	\$6,325	\$3,987	\$1,300	\$4,032	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
415 Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$309,864	\$310,354	\$720	\$2,473	\$0	\$59,031	\$2,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
416 Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$867,425	\$1,056,498	\$9,016	\$14,700	\$0	\$169,961	\$0	\$3,000	\$0		Yes
417 Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Midwest	\$122,026	\$154,192	\$289	\$468	\$0	\$2,005	\$0	\$0	\$0		
418 Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	Midwest	\$474,422	\$395,818	\$5,175	\$8,438	\$0	\$46,451	\$0	\$0	\$0		
419 Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$59,836	\$85,839	\$0	\$3,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
420 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church *	Carlton	KS	Great Plains	\$72,105	\$87,131	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$2,962	\$0	\$0	\$0		
421 Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$830,731	\$745,218	\$6,371	\$6,925	\$4,500	\$114,442	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
422 Murphy Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$58,237	\$59,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
423 Morley Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$55,241	\$168,226	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
424 Nazion Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church & *	Jaines City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$180,000	\$160,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0		
425 Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church	Natrona Heights	PA	Alleghenies	\$48,948	\$37,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
426 Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	West	\$370,341	\$297,942	\$9,568	\$7,200	\$0	\$23,472	\$2,500	\$0	\$0		Yes
427 New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Anderson	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$55,267	\$54,578	\$552	\$437	\$0	\$2,056	\$0	\$0	\$0		
428 New Bedford Presbyterian Church	New Albany	OH	Alleghenies	\$244,120	\$171,634	\$0	\$559	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
429 New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	Southwest	\$98,293	\$828,674	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
430 New Hope Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	Midwest	\$206,470	\$210,373	\$2,365	\$2,000	\$5,226	\$25,379	\$0	\$0	\$0		
431 New Covenant EPC	Pompano Beach	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$149,271	\$72,432	\$1,242	\$2,892	\$1,500	\$14,270	\$0	\$0	\$0		
432 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	Alleghenies	\$71,964	\$64,563	\$0	\$510	\$750	\$825	\$0	\$0	\$0		
433 New Covenant Presbyterian Church * &	Mandeville	LA	Gulf South	\$104,383	\$95,897	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$2,191	\$0	\$0	\$0		
434 New Covenant Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$75,036	\$127,370	\$2,100	\$4,200	\$0	\$5,307	\$0	\$0	\$0		
435 New Heart Community Church	Norton Shores	MI	Midwest	\$21,623	\$17,703	\$437	\$874	\$1,100	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
436 New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$115,916	\$98,173	\$1,054	\$1,744	\$800	\$30,891	\$0	\$2,250	\$0		Yes
437 New Hope Community Church * #	Lynchburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,818,016	\$1,589,812	\$18,000	\$5,000	\$13,000	\$186,508	\$10,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
438 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	Pacific Northwest	\$846,191	\$880,422	\$5,750	\$5,250	\$0	\$40,596	\$0	\$6,000	\$0		Yes
439 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$34,161	\$16,559	\$0	\$195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
440 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	Great Plains	\$209,652	\$149,486	\$1,444	\$5,031	\$0	\$11,387	\$0	\$0	\$0		
441 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$880,000	\$732,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$55,700	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
442 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$411,564	\$3,888,931	\$3,401	\$11,479	\$5,640	\$31,177	\$0	\$5,000	\$0		Yes
443 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kent	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$1,119,066	\$634,152	\$9,192	\$5,100	\$30,720	\$158,803	\$0	\$0	\$0		
444 New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$197,695	\$161,858	\$0	\$0	\$4,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
445 New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$81,000	\$81,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$459	\$18,453	\$0	\$0	\$0		
446 New Life Gathering	Salem	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$19,179	\$291,869	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$62,237	\$0	\$0	\$0		
447 North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	Midwest	\$228,078	\$313,748	\$2,392	\$6,600	\$3,600	\$29,168	\$0	\$0	\$0		
448 North Park EPC	Westdr	PA	Alleghenies	\$65,094	\$73,754	\$460	\$760	\$1,000	\$21,260	\$0	\$2,000	\$0		Yes
449 North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA	East	\$225,196	\$232,091	\$1,600	\$2,331	\$300	\$1,580	\$0	\$0	\$0		
450 Northminister Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$620,038	\$576,368	\$680	\$2,820	\$3,000	\$11,059	\$0	\$0	\$0		
451 Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Norton	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$697,445	\$685,754	\$4,876	\$3,356	\$33,000	\$87,377	\$0	\$21,800	\$0		
452 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$157,870	\$162,539	\$2,231	\$988	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0		
453 Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	Midwest	\$19,179	\$9,348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,432	\$0	\$0	\$0		
454 Okaville Presbyterian Church	Sneed	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$183,202	\$132,758	\$1,200	\$5,900	\$5,400	\$12,600	\$0	\$0	\$0		
455 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$15,855	\$24,626	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$0		
456 Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	Midwest	\$17,425	\$24,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
457 One Hope Presbyterian *	Longview	TX	Gulf South	\$106,066	\$89,552	\$690	\$1,320	\$1,200	\$6,600	\$0	\$0	\$0		
458 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	East	\$1,716,418	\$1,150,088	\$10,008	\$24,650	\$3,600	\$424,344	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
459 Orchard Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Orland	PA	East	\$641,615	\$615,341	\$0	\$3,500	\$3,600	\$47,514	\$0	\$0	\$0		
460 Osian First Presbyterian Church	Osian	IN	Midwest	\$209,708	\$168,120	\$1,980	\$7,732	\$4,000	\$37,272	\$0	\$2,000	\$0		Yes
461 Oyster Brook Presbyterian Church &	Oyaka	MS	Gulf South	\$17,425	\$24,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
462 Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$106,066	\$89,552	\$690	\$1,320	\$1,200	\$6,600	\$0	\$0	\$0		
463 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church	Guyton	OK	West	\$1,716,418	\$1,150,088	\$10,008	\$24,650	\$3,600	\$424,344	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
464 Park Avenue Community Church *	Somerdale	NJ	East	\$641,615	\$615,341	\$0	\$3,500	\$3,600	\$47,514	\$0	\$0	\$0		
465 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church	Rockingham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$209,708	\$168,120	\$1,980	\$7,732	\$4,000	\$37,272	\$0	\$2,000	\$0		Yes
466 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$17,425	\$24,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
467 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	West	\$106,066	\$89,552	\$690	\$1,320	\$1,200	\$6,600	\$0	\$0	\$0		
468 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	Southwest	\$641,615	\$615,341	\$0	\$3,500	\$3,600	\$47,514	\$0	\$0	\$0		
469 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$209,708	\$168,120	\$1,980	\$7,732	\$4,000	\$37,272	\$0	\$2,000	\$0		Yes

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting			
										Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner	Patron
470 Peace Church	Durham	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$103,399	\$97,587	\$682	\$1,457	\$1,500	\$1,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
471 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Klamath Falls	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$133,298	\$132,610	\$989	\$2,500	\$1,200	\$695	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	Yes
472 Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	\$74,547	\$74,547	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$2,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	
473 Perrow Presbyterian Church	Cross Lanes	WV	Mid-Atlantic	\$268,056	\$268,046	\$2,312	\$4,682	\$0	\$27,537	\$0	\$0	\$0	
474 Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	Alleghenies	\$458,980	\$254,726	\$4,830	\$7,610	\$0	\$39,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	
475 Petrolia Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	\$48,190	\$57,223	\$0	\$827	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
476 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$106,360	\$49,858	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$5,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	
477 Pilepoint Presbyterian Church	Pilepoint	OH	Alleghenies	\$152,410	\$144,973	\$2,162	\$3,313	\$3,420	\$37,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	
478 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	Alleghenies	\$146,941	\$145,278	\$2,235	\$7,606	\$1,672	\$9,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	
479 Pinefield Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$203,282	\$96,950	\$969	\$2,400	\$2,600	\$4,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	
480 Pineywoods Presbyterian Church	Macgocoches	TX	Gulf South	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$16,000	\$0	\$20,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
481 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	Southwest	\$258,737	\$196,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	
482 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	East	\$291,150	\$301,990	\$2,461	\$5,852	\$0	\$41,005	\$1,500	\$2,250	Yes	
483 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	Mid-Atlantic	\$189,853	\$211,862	\$2,139	\$5,045	\$2,000	\$4,818	\$0	\$0	\$0	
484 Princetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duaneburg	NY	East	\$478,768	\$569,944	\$5,520	\$3,720	\$3,160	\$35,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	
485 Princville Presbyterian Church	Princville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$89,811	\$102,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	Yes	
486 Providence Church	Spring Hill	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$447,573	\$282,843	\$0	\$4,750	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
487 Providence Church &	Clyde	NC	Southwest	\$162,555	\$157,005	\$500	\$500	\$7,925	\$2,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	
488 Providence Presbyterian Church	Bowling Green	MO	Mid-America	\$10,891	\$8,968	\$400	\$300	\$500	\$3,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	
489 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$512,528	\$422,746	\$3,864	\$9,929	\$1,215	\$3,007	\$0	\$0	\$0	
490 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	Gulf South	\$128,250	\$134,358	\$253	\$600	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
491 Ramsay Memorial Church	Tuskegee	AL	Central South	\$45,082	\$37,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	
492 Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	Alleghenies	\$97,683	\$110,338	\$828	\$3,435	\$0	\$5,526	\$0	\$750	Yes	
493 Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	East	\$437,626	\$400,584	\$2,116	\$1,196	\$6,650	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
494 Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$531,418	\$531,418	\$989	\$3,139	\$0	\$12,587	\$0	\$0	\$0	
495 Restoration Community Church *+&	Winston-Salem	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
496 Restoration Church	Munford	TN	Central South	\$0	\$0	\$979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
497 Resurrection Chattanooga *+&	Chattanooga	TN	Southwest	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
498 Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	East	\$388,189	\$352,779	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
499 Resurrection Park Slope	Brooklyn	NY	East	\$358,057	\$418,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
500 Resurrection Sheepshead Bay	Brooklyn	NY	East	\$106,638	\$148,048	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$45,463	\$0	\$0	\$0	
501 Resurrection Williamsburg *+&!&	Brooklyn	NY	East	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
502 Remonda Church *&	Winston-Salem	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$11,979	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
503 Riceville Valley Community Church	Ashville	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$114,376	\$38,258	\$1,300	\$4,980	\$250	\$3,167	\$0	\$0	\$0	
504 Ridgester Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$35,017	\$30,933	\$400	\$2,041	\$1,175	\$2,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	
505 River City Church	DeBarry	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$498,517	\$430,979	\$3,168	\$2,005	\$0	\$22,254	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$0	Yes
506 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	Mid-America	\$290,458	\$35,540	\$1,541	\$1,900	\$0	\$24,511	\$0	\$15,500	\$0	
507 River Community Church	Prairieville	LA	Gulf South	\$211,711	\$179,941	\$1,610	\$15,730	\$13,500	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
508 River Oaks Community Church	Glenmoons	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$2,630,475	\$2,362,314	\$19,200	\$20,880	\$55,575	\$347,357	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	
509 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,797,521	\$1,390,200	\$17,000	\$32,600	\$18,600	\$296,429	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes
510 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	Mid-America	\$548,749	\$413,962	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	Yes
511 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$213,670	\$197,251	\$1,978	\$2,081	\$5,400	\$11,900	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	Yes
512 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$177,536	\$175,815	\$1,332	\$4,584	\$1,800	\$11,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	
513 Rocky River Presbyterian Church *+&	Callhoun Falls	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
514 Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$18,506	\$18,573	\$230	\$170	\$1,200	\$1,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
515 Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church *+&	Hurley	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$79,664	\$36,547	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$800	\$18,250	\$0	\$800	\$7,000	Yes
516 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$177,457	\$160,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	
517 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	Alleghenies	\$146,974	\$165,199	\$3,933	\$4,313	\$4,400	\$16,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	
518 Round Hill Presbyterian Church *+&	Felton	PA	East	\$0	\$0	\$1,449	\$0	\$1,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
519 Rouik Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$109,919	\$109,337	\$1,150	\$3,400	\$1,000	\$14,508	\$0	\$0	\$0	
520 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest	\$21,975	\$23,268	\$506	\$286	\$700	\$2,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	
521 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$703,096	\$666,133	\$7,889	\$15,092	\$13,600	\$105,115	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	Yes
522 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	West	\$171,714	\$174,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,592	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	
523 San Benito Presbyterian Church *+&	San Benito	TX	Gulf South	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
524 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$970,238	\$965,922	\$3,841	\$2,505	\$22,000	\$26,967	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	
525 Sanger Community Church &	Sanger	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$185,985	\$186,459	\$1,380	\$900	\$4,320	\$19,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
526 Scotland Presbyterian Church &	El Dorado	AR	Gulf South	\$60,161	\$61,154	\$575	\$975	\$0	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	
527 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$15,888,329	\$9,224,964	\$68,425	\$110,750	\$148,450	\$6,454,369	\$20,000	\$498,791	\$0	
528 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$1,627,194	\$1,616,003	\$11,915	\$30,808	\$37,703	\$143,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	
529 Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	Alleghenies	\$318,030	\$318,030	\$0	\$0	\$3,800	\$61,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
530 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$474,784	\$478,370	\$5,520	\$9,120	\$0	\$88,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	
531 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	Southwest	\$3,261,284	\$874,700	\$40,000	\$36,000	\$51,000	\$627,000	\$35,000	\$0	\$10,000	Yes
532 Silver Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$607,360	\$608,355	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$15,900	\$214,764	\$0	\$0	\$0	
533 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	East	\$77,590	\$77,590	\$1,035	\$1,620	\$0	\$4,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	
534 Simple Church: The Watening Hole &#	Overland Park	KS	Great Plains	\$76,997	\$72,143	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
535 State Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church *+&	Meadows of Dan	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$49,281	\$47,491	\$1,656	\$436	\$100	\$5,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	
536 Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	Alleghenies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
537 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	Midwest	\$1,785,382	\$3,459,017	\$16,263	\$18,840	\$19,550	\$184,003	\$0	\$0	\$0			
538 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	West	\$1,092,635	\$656,454	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$42,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
539 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	Midwest	\$248,720	\$241,284	\$1,794	\$949	\$1,200	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
540 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$808,456	\$725,550	\$7,105	\$6,218	\$2,080	\$79,370	\$0	\$0	\$0			
541 St. John Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$102,294	\$159,679	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
542 St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	Great Plains	\$84,321	\$82,730	\$0	\$525	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
543 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church	St. Matthews	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
544 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collerville	TN	Central South	\$1,436,134	\$1,301,358	\$7,370	\$5,600	\$19,092	\$62,184	\$30,900	\$2,666	\$9,600	Yes	Yes	Yes
545 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerses	PA	Alleghenies	\$839,513	\$625,238	\$13,639	\$46,334	\$19,092	\$208,127	\$0	\$0	\$0			
546 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	\$0	\$0	\$3,028	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
547 Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	Alleghenies	\$235,087	\$372,512	\$0	\$6,862	\$2,400	\$17,809	\$0	\$0	\$0			
548 Steery Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$221,301	\$218,289	\$3,865	\$2,500	\$0	\$18,900	\$0	\$1,500	\$0			
549 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	Gulf South	\$169,234	\$206,102	\$2,185	\$1,536	\$3,700	\$24,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
550 Stonebridge EP Church	Perryburg	OH	Midwest	\$90,732	\$23,805	\$880	\$430	\$5,775	\$9,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
551 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	Alleghenies	\$295,076	\$287,410	\$6,001	\$1,958	\$0	\$8,860	\$0	\$0	\$0			
552 Stuart Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$257,722	\$208,007	\$3,818	\$9,930	\$3,000	\$16,450	\$0	\$0	\$0			
553 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$249,981	\$236,154	\$4,524	\$693	\$693	\$29,778	\$0	\$0	\$0			
554 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$2,224,337	\$2,201,602	\$0	\$12,789	\$0	\$126,760	\$0	\$0	\$0			
555 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	Mid-America	\$106,709	\$124,545	\$1,840	\$1,840	\$0	\$37,709	\$0	\$0	\$0			
556 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	Central South	\$103,736	\$107,267	\$851	\$1,443	\$2,840	\$35,500	\$0	\$600	\$0			
557 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies	\$0	\$0	\$4,600	\$1,443	\$2,840	\$35,500	\$0	\$600	\$0			
558 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$1,026,616	\$832,918	\$6,440	\$10,640	\$0	\$128,159	\$0	\$750	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
559 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$104,735	\$99,858	\$783	\$0	\$600	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0			
560 The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	Midwest	\$59,544	\$61,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
561 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$811,813	\$372,104	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0			
562 The Branch #	Ashland	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$108,331	\$61,119	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$2,908	\$0	\$1,333	\$0			
563 The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	East	\$116,632	\$106,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,335	\$0	\$0	\$0			
564 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	Mid-America	\$13,000,000	\$11,500,000	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
565 The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	\$229,138	\$227,176	\$3,887	\$5,173	\$0	\$25,475	\$0	\$0	\$0			
566 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	Alleghenies	\$175,433	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0			Yes
567 The Table	San Francisco	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$63,612	\$265,032	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
568 The Table * & +	Denver	CO	West	\$169,023	\$144,509	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
569 The Table * & +	Little Rock	AR	Central South	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
570 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	Gulf South	\$238,404	\$181,675	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$9,500	\$0	\$6,500	\$0			
571 The Village Church of St. George * & +	St. George	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
572 Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$42,707	\$32,691	\$828	\$1,728	\$0	\$2,225	\$0	\$2,225	\$0			
573 Three Timbers Church	Birmingham	NE	Great Plains	\$232,096	\$265,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
574 Threshold Church *	Matthews	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
575 Trinity EPC *	Chillicothe	MO	Mid-America	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
576 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbia City	IN	Midwest	\$309,225	\$278,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,691	\$0	\$12,250	\$0			Yes
577 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Mid-Atlantic	\$1,050,647	\$699,860	\$7,682	\$9,682	\$41,700	\$107,691	\$0	\$0	\$0			
578 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	Gulf South	\$88,522	\$66,196	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$971	\$0	\$0	\$0			
579 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$109,735	\$132,769	\$1,978	\$1,462	\$1,500	\$3,070	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
580 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	Midwest	\$1,606,139	\$1,279,355	\$7,987	\$3,466	\$37,128	\$149,763	\$0	\$25,000	\$0			
581 Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	Southeast	\$156,660	\$130,000	\$825	\$1,355	\$1,000	\$22,562	\$0	\$0	\$0			
582 Triton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Triton	GA	Southeast	\$2,874	\$57,333	\$800	\$1,600	\$2,510	\$5,856	\$0	\$0	\$0			
583 Troy Presbyterian Church	Troy	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$85,326	\$97,695	\$420	\$840	\$1,000	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
584 Tunica Presbyterian Church &	Tunica	MS	Central South	\$565,900	\$265,000	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$4,500	\$122,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$0			
585 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	Great Plains	\$42,885	\$42,885	\$1,495	\$975	\$0	\$2,200	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
586 Twin Tiers EPC *	Big Falls	NY	East	\$0	\$0	\$1,173	\$1,386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
587 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kirkwood	PA	East	\$194,809	\$142,814	\$0	\$3,007	\$0	\$8,202	\$0	\$0	\$0			
588 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$86,309	\$72,097	\$2,737	\$6,962	\$1,200	\$6,708	\$0	\$0	\$0			
589 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$22,800	\$22,800	\$437	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
590 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	\$23,469	\$35,383	\$0	\$692	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
591 Upper Octora Presbyterian Church	Parkeburg	PA	East	\$417,334	\$279,691	\$3,496	\$3,476	\$3,475	\$123,580	\$0	\$1,500	\$0			Yes
592 Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$143,012	\$124,220	\$514	\$750	\$0	\$49,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
593 Valley Hope Church *	Black Mountain	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$2,415	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
594 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Inixon	TN	Southeast	\$177,835	\$172,442	\$1,008	\$1,008	\$5,600	\$4,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
595 Venice Presbyterian Church &	McDonald	PA	Alleghenies	\$11,692	\$265,612	\$3,818	\$6,725	\$0	\$39,356	\$0	\$0	\$0			
596 Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	PA	Mid-Atlantic	\$14,911	\$19,084	\$0	\$700	\$500	\$1,341	\$0	\$0	\$0			
597 Village Church *	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
598 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$781,734	\$584,380	\$6,026	\$11,528	\$2,000	\$76,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
599 Wabash Presbyterian Church at Ohio	Allendale	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$200,421	\$251,848	\$2,403	\$3,916	\$0	\$26,153	\$0	\$0	\$0			
600 Walker's Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$93,202	\$96,415	\$1,150	\$4,400	\$2,000	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
601 Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$182,373	\$149,018	\$1,659	\$3,859	\$0	\$20,557	\$0	\$0	\$0			
602 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	Mid-America	\$23,107	\$25,537	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$5,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
603 Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	Midwest	\$4,888,886	\$4,542,123	\$60,325	\$22,319	\$134,366	\$280,780	\$0	\$56,128	\$0			

2021 FINANCIAL REPORT - All EPC

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PMA 2021	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2021	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
										Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent Partner Patron		
604 Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$778,701	\$647,236	\$2,119	\$4,150	\$0	\$97,840	\$0	\$0	\$0			
605 Warm Springs Presbyterian Church * &	Warm Springs	VA	Mid-Atlantic			\$0	\$0	\$0							
606 Warrenton Presbyterian Church *	Abbeville	SC	Mid-Atlantic			\$1,288									
607 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	Midwest	\$1,218,331	\$1,001,580	\$7,774	\$12,168	\$17,500	\$101,542						
608 Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	Mid-Atlantic	\$54,919	\$63,147	\$989	\$3,078	\$1,014	\$1,814	\$0	\$0	\$0			
609 Westminister Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	Midwest	\$151,169	\$94,562	\$1,357	\$767	\$6,500	\$28,800	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	Yes		
610 Westminister Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	Gulf South	\$782,413	\$910,503	\$5,635	\$3,920	\$24,975	\$99,605	\$3,600					
611 Westminister Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	West	\$1,253,173	\$1,129,775	\$3,289	\$1,500	\$125	\$58,484	\$0	\$0	\$0			
612 Westminister Presbyterian Church &	Gulfport	MS	Gulf South	\$304,595	\$267,244	\$3,289	\$5,577	\$1,800	\$27,805				Yes		
613 Westminister Presbyterian Church &	Bluefield	WV	Mid-Atlantic	\$304,477	\$317,960	\$0	\$35,375	\$84,707							
614 Westminister Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC	Mid-Atlantic			\$600	\$2,400								
615 Westminister Presbyterian Church * &	Enid	OK	Great Plains			\$0	\$0	\$0							
616 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	Midwest	\$32,558	\$28,116	\$483	\$2,106	\$500	\$4,072	\$0	\$0	\$0			
617 Wilgins Presbyterian Church	Wilgins	MS	Gulf South	\$102,692	\$100,773	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
618 Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southeast	\$22,732	\$20,414	\$0	\$3,230	\$0	\$1,675	\$0	\$0	\$0			
619 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	Alleghenies	\$136,800	\$174,500	\$1,357	\$3,230	\$0	\$83,900	\$0	\$0	\$0			
620 Woodlake Presbyterian Church	Woodlake	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$173,240	\$165,430	\$2,070	\$3,420	\$0	\$19,936	\$0	\$0	\$0			
621 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	\$361,661	\$331,723	\$2,484	\$1,728	\$0	\$31,958	\$0	\$0	\$0			
622 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$655,504	\$634,201	\$3,467	\$22,715	\$4,500	\$34,077				Yes		
623 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$209,986	\$233,545	\$1,932	\$4,501	\$5,000	\$25,098	\$6,000	\$2,400		Yes		
624 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	Central South	\$281,410	\$287,404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,076	\$3,000	\$0		Yes		
625 Woodside Presbyterian Church &	Roanoke	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$57,887	\$22,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,419	\$0	\$0				
626 Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC) Inc	Wootton	KY	Southeast	\$38,656	\$29,332	\$0	\$1,403	\$0	\$2,200						
627 Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA	Mid-Atlantic	\$46,334	\$62,220	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$1,208						
628 Yokena Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	\$46,507	\$345	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$10,100	\$3,000					
629 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$21,192	\$29,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,200						
630 Zion Presbyterian Church * &	Brooklyn	NY	East			\$0	\$0	\$0							
TOTAL				\$354,213,232	\$305,601,684	\$2,349,240	\$4,230,365	\$3,320,868	\$39,928,778	\$342,748	\$1,228,957	\$3,106,554	22	60	106

*2021 Report Not Submitted & 2020 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2021 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Discharged or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach